

INDEX

To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.

For example: Altizide.....10.1-4374

means the monograph Altizide can be found on page 4374 of Supplement 10.1.

Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.

English index	5169	Latin index	5205
---------------------	------	-------------------	------

1. General notices.....	3	2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity.....	119
2.1. Apparatus.....	15	2.2.7. Optical rotation.....	26
2.1.1. Droppers.....	15	2.2.8. Viscosity.....	27
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	15	2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method.....	27
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	15	2.3. Identification.....	129
2.1.4. Sieves.....	16	2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional groups.....	129
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests.....	17	2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	132
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	17	2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography.....	133
2.2. Physical and physico-chemical methods.....	21	2.3.4. Odour.....	133
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids.....	21	2.4. Limit tests.....	137
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method.....	28	2.4.1. Ammonium.....	137
2.2.11. Distillation range.....	30	2.4.10. Lead in sugars.....	142
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	31	2.4.11. Phosphates.....	142
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation.....	31	2.4.12. Potassium.....	142
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	32	2.4.13. Sulfates.....	142
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method.....	33	2.4.14. Sulfated ash.....	142
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	33	2.4.15. Nickel in polyols.....	143
2.2.17. Drop point.....	33	2.4.16. Total ash.....	143
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	35	2.4.17. Aluminium.....	143
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	35	2.4.18. Free formaldehyde.....	143
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	10.3-4751	2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils.....	144
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration.....	35	2.4.2. Arsenic.....	137
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	36	2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities.....	144
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry.....	36	2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	147
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	37	2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography..	147
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	10.3-4753	2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils.....	150
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible.....	42	2.4.24. Identification and control of residual solvents.....	10.1-4323
2.2.26. Paper chromatography.....	46	2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan.....	157
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	47	2.4.26. <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline.....	158
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	48	2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations.....	158
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	10.3-4757	2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid.....	160
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH.....	24	2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	161
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography.....	51	2.4.3. Calcium.....	138
2.2.31. Electrophoresis.....	51	2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances.....	163
2.2.32. Loss on drying.....	57	2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils.....	163
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	58	2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	163
2.2.34. Thermal analysis.....	61	2.4.4. Chlorides.....	138
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	63	2.4.5. Fluorides.....	138
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes.....	64	2.4.6. Magnesium.....	138
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry.....	65	2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals.....	139
2.2.38. Conductivity.....	10.3-4758	2.4.8. Heavy metals.....	139
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans.....	10.3-4760	2.4.9. Iron.....	142
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions.....	25	2,4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol.....	2390
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy.....	70	2.5. Assays.....	167
2.2.41. Circular dichroism.....	75	2.5.1. Acid value.....	167
2.2.42. Density of solids.....	76	2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method.....	170
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry.....	77	2.5.11. Complexometric titrations.....	170
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use.....	79	2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination.....	171
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography.....	80	2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines.....	171
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques.....	80	2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines.....	172
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis.....	10.1-4315	2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines.....	172
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy.....	92	2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods.....	10.3-4761	2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.5. Relative density.....	25	2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing.....	95	2.5.19. <i>O</i> -Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.55. Peptide mapping.....	97	2.5.2. Ester value.....	167
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	100	2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry.....	106	2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry.....	108	2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins.....	109	2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.6. Refractive index.....	26	2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases.....	174
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	115	2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases.....	175
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection.....	117	2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases..	176
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	118	2.5.27. Oxygen in gases.....	176
2.2.65. Voltametric titration.....	119	2.5.28. Water in gases.....	176

- 2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide 177
- 2.5.3. Hydroxyl value 167
- 2.5.30. Oxidising substances 177
- 2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines 177
- 2.5.32. Water: micro determination 178
- 2.5.33. Total protein 178
- 2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides 181
- 2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases 182
- 2.5.36. Anisidine value 182
- 2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid 182
- 2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances 183
- 2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid 184
- 2.5.4. Iodine value 167
- 2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances 185
- 2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances 186
- 2.5.5. Peroxide value 168
- 2.5.6. Saponification value 169
- 2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter 169
- 2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen 169
- 2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion 170
- 2.6. Biological tests 191
- 2.6.1. Sterility 191
- 2.6.10. Histamine 200
- 2.6.11. Depressor substances 200
- 2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests 10.3-4765
- 2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms 10.3-4769
- 2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins 209
- 2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator 213
- 2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use 10.2-4579
- 2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin 216
- 2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines 218
- 2.6.2. Mycobacteria 194
- 2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins 218
- 2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques 219
- 2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors 224
- 2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin 230
- 2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations 10.3-4773
- 2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test 233
- 2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 239
- 2.6.32. Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C 10.3-4776
- 2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin 241
- 2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays 244
- 2.6.35. Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA 248
- 2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants 250
- 2.6.37. Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods 10.3-4778
- 2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms 255
- 2.6.7. Mycoplasmas 194
- 2.6.8. Pyrogens 199
- 2.7. Biological assays 261
- 2.7.1. Immunochemical methods 261
- 2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII 280
- 2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX 281
- 2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors 281
- 2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin 282
- 2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine 10.3-4781
- 2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 285
- 2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) 286
- 2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III 288
- 2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II 288
- 2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X 289
- 2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics 262
- 2.7.20. *In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) 289
- 2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor 290
- 2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI 291
- 2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products 292
- 2.7.24. Flow cytometry 293
- 2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor 295
- 2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) 295
- 2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells 296
- 2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability 297
- 2.7.30. Assay of human protein C 299
- 2.7.31. Assay of human protein S 300
- 2.7.32. Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 300
- 2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor 301
- 2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay 301
- 2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII 268
- 2.7.5. Assay of heparin 269
- 2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 269
- 2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) 274
- 2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 275
- 2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin 279
- 2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy 305
- 2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid 305
- 2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils 306
- 2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils 307
- 2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs 307
- 2.8.13. Pesticide residues 308
- 2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs 310
- 2.8.15. Bitterness value 310
- 2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts 311
- 2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts 311
- 2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs 311
- 2.8.2. Foreign matter 305
- 2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation 313
- 2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs 314
- 2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs 316
- 2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs 317
- 2.8.24. Foam index 317
- 2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations 318
- 2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index 305
- 2.8.4. Swelling index 306
- 2.8.5. Water in essential oils 306
- 2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils 306
- 2.8.7. Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils 306
- 2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils 306
- 2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils 306
- 2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures 323
- 2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules 323
- 2.9.10. Ethanol content 339
- 2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol 342
- 2.9.12. Sieve test 343
- 2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability 343
- 2.9.16. Flowability 346
- 2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations 347
- 2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles 347

- 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles..... **10.3-4785**
- 2.9.2. Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries 325
- 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles 362
- 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories 363
- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids 364
- 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums 365
- 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption 369
- 2.9.27. Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers 372
- 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution 372
- 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms 326
- 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction 373
- 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry 377
- 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD)..... 379
- 2.9.34. Bulk density and tapped density of powders..... 384
- 2.9.35. Powder fineness..... 387
- 2.9.36. Powder flow 387
- 2.9.37. Optical microscopy..... 390
- 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving 392
- 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity..... 394
- 2.9.4. Dissolution test for transdermal patches 333
- 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units 398
- 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids 400
- 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms ... 401
- 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution 403
- 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation 404
- 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders..... 406
- 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes..... 409
- 2.9.49. Powder flow properties by shear cell methods..... 411
- 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations 335
- 2.9.52. Scanning electron microscopy 414
- 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations... 336
- 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets 336
- 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets 337
- 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry 337
- 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers 423
- 3.1.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.1.) 465
- 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions..... 437
- 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration..... 439
- 3.1.1.1. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.2.)..... 465
- 3.1.1.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.3.) 468
- 3.1.13. Plastic additives..... 441
- 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion..... 445
- 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use..... 448
- 3.1.3. Polyolefins 423
- 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations.. 426
- 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations..... 427
- 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations 431
- 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations..... 434
- 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant 436
- 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing 436
- 3.2. Containers..... 453
- 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use..... 453
- 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use..... 459
- 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion 460
- 3.2.3. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.4.) **10.3-4791**
- 3.2.4. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.5.)..... 473
- 3.2.5. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (see 3.3.6.)..... 474
- 3.2.6. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.7.)..... 475
- 3.2.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes (see 3.3.8.) .. **10.3-4792**
- 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders..... 460
- 3.3. Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes 463
- 3.3.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components 465
- 3.3.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components..... 465
- 3.3.3. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 468
- 3.3.4. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components **10.3-4791**
- 3.3.5. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components..... 473
- 3.3.6. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution 474
- 3.3.7. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 475
- 3.3.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes **10.3-4792**
- 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A..... 2355
4. Reagents..... 481
- 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions 481
- 4.1.1. Reagents 481
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.1-4331**
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.2-4585**
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.3-4797**
- 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests 598
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions 602
- 4.2. Volumetric analysis..... 609
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions 609
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions... **10.1-4331**
- 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions..... 609
- 4-Aminobenzoic acid 1819
- 5.1. General texts on microbiology 619
- 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use..... 763
- 5.11. Characters section in monographs 769
- 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products 619
- 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins **10.3-4802**
- 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products..... 643
- 5.1.12. Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations..... **10.3-4806**
- 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products..... 622
- 5.1.2. Reference standards 773
- 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation 625
- 5.1.4. Gene transfer medicinal products for human use 779
- 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use..... **10.3-4801**

- 5.1.5. Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes 10.3-4802
- 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients..... 793
- 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality 628
- 5.16. Crystallinity 797
- 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing..... 801
- 5.1.7. Viral safety 637
- 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing..... 801
- 5.17.2. Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles..... 10.3-4809
- 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 638
- 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals 807
- 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility..... 639
- 5.2. General texts on biological products 647
- 5.20. Elemental impurities 815
- 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data 819
- 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products 647
- 5.2.11. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use..... 674
- 5.2.12. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products 675
- 5.2.13. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use 10.2-4598
- 5.2.14. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines 679
- 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines..... 647
- 5.2.2. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine 10.3-4813
- 5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use..... 650
- 5.23. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) 843
- 5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use..... 10.2-4589
- 5.24. Chemical imaging 847
- 5.2.5. Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products..... 10.2-4590
- 5.25. Process analytical technology..... 10.1-4339
- 5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 658
- 5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 661
- 5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products..... 661
- 5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use..... 673
- 5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests..... 685
- 5.4. Residual solvents 717
- 5.5. Alcoholimetric tables..... 727
- 5.6. Assay of interferons 741
- 5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia 745
- 5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation 755
- 5.9. Polymorphism 759
- A**
- Abacavir sulfate..... 1733
- Abbreviations and symbols (1.) 3
- Abelmoschi corolla..... 1289
- Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.).... 10.3-4753
- Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.) 42
- Acacia..... 1290
- Acacia, dried dispersion..... 1734
- Acamprosate calcium 10.3-4899
- Acanthopanax bark 1292
- Acarbose 1736
- Acebutolol hydrochloride 1738
- Aceclofenac..... 1740
- Acemetacin 1742
- Acesulfame potassium..... 1744
- Acetate trihydrate, sodium 10.3-5131
- Acetazolamide..... 1745
- Acetic acid, glacial 1746
- Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.)..... 181
- Acetone 1747
- Acetylcholine chloride 1748
- Acetylcysteine..... 10.3-4900
- β -Acetyldigoxin..... 1750
- Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen..... 1752
- Acetylsalicylic acid 1753
- Acetyltryptophan, *N*- 1755
- Acetyltyrosine, *N*- 1757
- Achyranthes bidentata root 1293
- Aciclovir..... 1758
- Acid value (2.5.1.)..... 167
- Acidum picricum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acitretin 1760
- Actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1139
- Activated charcoal 2162
- Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.)..... 224
- Adapalene 1761
- Additives, plastic (3.1.13.) 441
- Adenine..... 1762
- Adenosine 1763
- Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine..... 1079
- Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine..... 10.2-4637
- Adipic acid..... 1765
- Adonis vernalis for homoeopathic preparations 10.1-4369
- Adrenaline 10.3-4901
- Adrenaline tartrate 1767
- Adsorption, gas, specific surface area by (2.9.26.)..... 369
- Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
- Aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) 311
- Agar 1295
- Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations 1699
- Agnus castus fruit..... 1295
- Agnus castus fruit dry extract 1296
- Agrimony..... 1297
- Air, medicinal 1768
- Air, synthetic medicinal..... 1770
- Akebia stem 1298
- Alanine 1771
- Albendazole..... 1773
- Albumin solution, human 2832
- Alchemilla..... 1300
- Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.) 727
- Alcuronium chloride..... 1774
- Alendronate trihydrate, sodium 3798
- Alexandrian senna pods 10.1-4363
- Alfacalcidol..... 1776
- Alfadex 1777
- Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate 10.3-4903
- Alfuzosin hydrochloride 1780
- Alginate, sodium..... 3799
- Alginic acid..... 1781
- Alimemazine hemitartrate..... 1782
- Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.)..... 144
- Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.)..... 139
- Allantoin 1783
- Allergen products 861
- Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for... 1854
- Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for..... 2908
- Allergen products, mites for..... 3281
- Allergen products, moulds for 3302

- Allergen products, pollens for..... 3583
- Allium sativum for homeopathic preparations 1701
- Allopurinol 1784
- all-*rac*- α -Tocopherol..... 4057
- all-*rac*- α -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4059
- Almagate..... 1786
- Almond oil, refined 1787
- Almond oil, virgin 1787
- Almotriptan malate **10.1**-4373
- Aloes, Barbados 1301
- Aloes, Cape..... 1302
- Aloes dry extract, standardised..... 1303
- Alovudine (¹⁸F) injection 1181
- Alphacyclodextrin 1777
- Alprazolam 1788
- Alprenolol hydrochloride 1790
- Alprostadil..... 1791
- Alteplase for injection..... 1793
- Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality (5.1.6.) 628
- Altizide..... **10.1**-4374
- Alum..... 1798
- Aluminium (2.4.17.)..... 143
- Aluminium chloride hexahydrate..... 1798
- Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption 1798
- Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.)..... 171
- Aluminium magnesium silicate..... 1799
- Aluminium oxide, hydrated 1801
- Aluminium phosphate gel 1802
- Aluminium phosphate, hydrated..... 1803
- Aluminium sodium silicate 1803
- Aluminium stearate..... 1804
- Aluminium sulfate..... 1806
- Alverine citrate..... 1807
- Amantadine hydrochloride 1808
- Ambroxol hydrochloride 1809
- Amfetamine sulfate 1810
- Amidotrizoate, sodium 3800
- Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate 1812
- Amikacin 1813
- Amikacin sulfate 1815
- Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate **10.1**-4375
- Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.) 100
- Aminobenzoic acid, 4- 1819
- Aminocaproic acid 1821
- Aminoglutethimide 1821
- Aminophylline 4008
- Aminophylline hydrate 4009
- Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium..... 3801
- Amiodarone hydrochloride..... 1823
- Amisulpride..... 1825
- Amitriptyline hydrochloride 1826
- Amlodipine besilate..... 1827
- Ammonia (¹³N) injection..... 1183
- Ammonia solution, concentrated 1829
- Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A)..... 1830
- Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B) 1831
- Ammonium (2.4.1.)..... 137
- Ammonium bromide 1832
- Ammonium carbonicum for homeopathic preparations..... 1701
- Ammonium chloride..... 1832
- Ammonium glycyrrhizate 1833
- Ammonium hydrogen carbonate 1834
- Amobarbital 1834
- Amobarbital sodium 1835
- Amomum fruit..... 1304
- Amomum fruit, round 1604
- Amorolfine hydrochloride..... 1836
- Amoxicillin sodium..... 1838
- Amoxicillin trihydrate..... 1840
- Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.) 117
- Amperometric titration (2.2.19.) 35
- Amphotericin B **10.3**-4904
- Ampicillin 1844
- Ampicillin sodium..... 1846
- Ampicillin trihydrate..... 1849
- Amprolium hydrochloride for veterinary use..... **10.3**-4906
- Amylmetacresol 1851
- Anacardium for homeopathic preparations..... 1702
- Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious **10.2**-4655
- Anaesthetic ether 2577
- Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.) 61
- Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.) 392
- Anamirta cocculus for homeopathic preparations 1708
- Anastrozole..... 1852
- Andrographis herb 1305
- Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome 1307
- Angelica archangelica root 1309
- Angelica dahurica root..... 1310
- Angelica pubescens root 1312
- Angelica sinensis root 1314
- Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use..... 1858
- Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products.... 1854
- Animal immunosera for human use 871
- Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of transmitting agents of 884
- Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.)..... 661
- Anise oil 1315
- Aniseed 1317
- Anisidine value (2.5.36.) 182
- Antazoline hydrochloride..... 1855
- Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use 1055
- Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from culture filtrates)..... 947
- Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.)..... 218
- Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.) 262
- Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for (2.6.26.) 230
- Antibodies for human use, monoclonal 878
- Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood 1856
- Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.).. 216
- Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for (2.6.26.) 230
- Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2835
- Anti-D immunoglobulin, human 2834
- Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
- Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.) 625
- Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.) 643
- Antiserum, European viper venom 1174
- Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use, animal 1858
- Antithrombin III concentrate, human 2835
- Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.) 288
- Apis for homeopathic preparations..... 1703
- Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate 1862
- Apparatus (2.1.) 15
- Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.)..... 403
- Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes (5.1.5.) **10.3**-4802
- Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.)..... 25
- Aprepitant..... 1863
- Aprotinin 1864
- Aprotinin concentrated solution 1867
- Arachis oil, hydrogenated..... 1869
- Arachis oil, refined 1870
- Arginine 1870
- Arginine aspartate 1871

- Arginine hydrochloride 1872
- Argon 1873
- Aripiprazole 1874
- Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) 314
- Arnica flower 1318
- Arnica tincture 1320
- Arsenic (2.4.2.) 137
- Arsenicum album for homoeopathic preparations 1704
- Arsenious trioxide for homoeopathic preparations 1704
- Articaine hydrochloride 1876
- Artichoke leaf 1321
- Artichoke leaf dry extract 1323
- Ascorbate, calcium 2045
- Ascorbate, sodium 3802
- Ascorbic acid 1877
- Ascorbyl palmitate 10.3-4907
- Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) 305
- Ash leaf 1324
- Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.) 142
- Ash, total (2.4.16.) 143
- Asparagine monohydrate 10.1-4376
- Aspartame 1881
- Aspartic acid 1883
- Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) 307
- Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.) 269
- Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) 269
- Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) 281
- Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) 10.3-4781
- Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.) 285
- Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) 300
- Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) 282
- Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.) 288
- Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) 301
- Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) 288
- Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) 281
- Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) 280
- Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) 268
- Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) 289
- Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) 291
- Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) 295
- Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) 299
- Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) 300
- Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) 290
- Assay of interferons (5.6.) 741
- Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) 286
- Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) 274
- Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* (2.7.20.) 289
- Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) 275
- Assays (2.5.) 167
- Astragalus mongholicus root 1325
- Atazanavir sulfate 10.1-4378
- Atenolol 10.1-4380
- Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) 37
- Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) 36
- Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.57.) 106
- Atomoxetine hydrochloride 1889
- Atorvastatin calcium trihydrate 1890
- Atovaquone 1892
- Atractylodes lancea rhizome 1327
- Atractylodes rhizome, largehead 1328
- Atracurium besilate 1894
- Atropine 1897
- Atropine sulfate 1898
- Aucklandia root 1329
- Aujeszký's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs 10.2-4619
- Aujeszký's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral administration 10.2-4620
- Aurothiomalate, sodium 3804
- Aurum chloratum natronatum for homoeopathic preparations 1704
- Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) 10.3-4761
- Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4622
- Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4623
- Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4625
- Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) 10.2-4627
- Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4628
- Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4630
- Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4660
- Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live) 10.2-4661
- Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys 10.2-4631
- Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative 4119
- Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4632
- Azaperone for veterinary use 1900
- Azathioprine 10.3-4907
- Azelastine hydrochloride 1902
- Azithromycin 1904
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma pools: guidelines 219
- Bacampicillin hydrochloride 1911
- Bacitracin 1913
- Bacitracin zinc 10.3-4913
- Baclofen 1921
- Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) 209
- Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) 10.3-4802
- Bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) 10.3-4776
- Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
- Baical skullcap root 1331
- Bambuterol hydrochloride 10.3-4917
- Barbados aloes 1301
- Barbary wolfberry fruit 1332
- Barbital 1923
- Barium chloratum for homoeopathic preparations 1705
- Barium chloride dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1705
- Barium sulfate 1924
- Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer 1925
- BCG for immunotherapy 948
- BCG vaccine, freeze-dried 949
- Bearberry leaf 1333
- Beclometasone dipropionate 1926
- Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate 1929
- Beeswax, white 1931
- Beeswax, yellow 1932
- Belamcanda chinensis rhizome 10.3-4869
- Belladonna for homoeopathic preparations 1705
- Belladonna leaf 1336
- Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised 1337
- Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised 1338
- Belladonna, prepared 1339
- Benazepril hydrochloride 1932
- Bendroflumethiazide 1934
- Benperidol 1935
- Benserazide hydrochloride 1936
- Bentonite 1938
- Benzalkonium chloride 1938
- Benzalkonium chloride solution 1940
- Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate 3531
- Benzathine phenoxymethylpenicillin tetrahydrate 3531
- Benzbromarone 1942

Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.41.).....	186	Black horehound.....	1358
Benzethonium chloride.....	1943	Blackcurrant leaf.....	1359
Benzocaine.....	10.1 -4385	Bleomycin sulfate.....	10.3 -4923
Benzoic acid.....	1945	Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.5.).....	473
Benzoin, Siam.....	1341	Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.3.2.).....	465
Benzoin, Sumatra.....	1341	Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.3.1.).....	465
Benzoin tincture, Siam.....	1342	Blood and blood components, human, sterile plastic containers for (3.3.4.).....	10.3 -4791
Benzoin tincture, Sumatra.....	1343	Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.3.3.).....	468
Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous.....	1946	Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.3.7.).....	475
Benzylamine hydrochloride.....	1947	Blood containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.6.)..	474
Benzyl alcohol.....	1949	Blood, human anticoagulant and preservative solutions for.....	1856
Benzyl benzoate.....	1950	Bogbean leaf.....	1360
Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate.....	1951	Boiling point (2.2.12.).....	31
Benzylpenicillin potassium.....	1953	Boldine.....	1990
Benzylpenicillin (procaine) monohydrate.....	1955	Boldo leaf.....	1361
Benzylpenicillin sodium.....	1957	Boldo leaf dry extract.....	1363
Betacarotene.....	1959	Borage (starflower) oil, refined.....	1992
Betacyclodextrin.....	1960	Borax.....	10.3 -4925
Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether.....	2901	Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs.....	1070
Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether.....	10.3 -5143	Boric acid.....	1993
Betadex.....	1960	Botulinum antitoxin.....	1169
Betahistine dihydrochloride.....	1962	Botulinum toxin type A for injection.....	1993
Betahistine mesilate.....	1963	Botulinum toxin type B for injection.....	1995
Betamethasone.....	10.3 -4918	Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated).....	1071
Betamethasone acetate.....	10.3 -4920	Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live).....	10.2 -4633
Betamethasone dipropionate.....	10.3 -4921	Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live).....	10.2 -4634
Betamethasone sodium phosphate.....	1970	Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious... ..	1120
Betamethasone valerate.....	1971	Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious.....	10.2 -4654
Betaxolol hydrochloride.....	1973	Bovine serum.....	1996
Betiotide for radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	10.3 -4863	Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative.....	4120
Bezafibrate.....	1975	Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated).....	1075
Bicalutamide.....	1976	Brimonidine tartrate.....	1998
Bifonazole.....	1977	Bromazepam.....	1999
Bilberry fruit, dried.....	1343	Bromhexine hydrochloride.....	2000
Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised..	1442	Bromocriptine mesilate.....	2001
Bilberry fruit, fresh.....	1344	Bromperidol.....	2003
Biological assays (2.7.).....	261	Bromperidol decanoate.....	2005
Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.).....	685	Brompheniramine maleate.....	2007
Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.).....	622	Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian....	10.2 -4622
Biological products, general texts on (5.2.).....	647	Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian.....	10.2 -4623
Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.).....	647	Brotizolam.....	2008
Biological tests (2.6.).....	191	Brucellosis vaccine (live) (Brucella melitensis Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use.....	1076
Biotherapeutic products for human use, live.....	876	Buccal films.....	10.3 -4828
Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.).....	250	Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets.....	10.3 -4828
Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.).....	255	Buccal tablets, mucoadhesive.....	10.3 -4828
Biotin.....	1979	Buckwheat herb.....	1364
Biperiden hydrochloride.....	1980	Budesonide.....	2009
Biphasic insulin injection.....	2953	Bufexamac.....	2011
Biphasic isophane insulin injection.....	2953	Buffer solutions (4.1.3.).....	602
Birch leaf.....	1345	Buflomedil hydrochloride.....	2012
Bisacodyl.....	1982	Bulk density and tapped density of powders (2.9.34.).....	384
Bismuth subcarbonate.....	1983	Bumetanide.....	2014
Bismuth subgallate.....	1984	Bupivacaine hydrochloride.....	2015
Bismuth subnitrate, heavy.....	1985	Bupleurum root.....	1365
Bismuth subsalicylate.....	1986	Buprenorphine.....	2017
Bisoprolol fumarate.....	1986	Buprenorphine hydrochloride.....	2019
Bistort rhizome.....	1347	Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian.....	10.2 -4625
Bitter fennel.....	1433	Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian.....	10.2 -4627
Bitter-fennel fruit oil.....	1348	Buserelin.....	2020
Bitter-fennel herb oil.....	1350	Buspiron hydrochloride.....	2022
Bitterness value (2.8.15.).....	310	Busulfan.....	2024
Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp.....	1352		
Bitter-orange flower.....	1353		
Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture.....	1353		
Bitter-orange-flower oil.....	1550		
Black cohosh.....	1355		

- Butcher's broom 1367
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate 2025
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic 1925
 Butylhydroxyanisole 2026
 Butylhydroxytoluene 2027
- C**
- Cabergoline 2031
 Cachets 907
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Caffeine 2032
 Caffeine monohydrate 2033
 Calcifediol monohydrate 2035
 Calcipotriol 2036
 Calcipotriol monohydrate 2038
 Calcitonin (salmon) 2040
 Calcitriol 2043
 Calcium (2.4.3.) 138
 Calcium acetate 2044
 Calcium ascorbate 2045
 Calcium carbonate 10.3-4929
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose 2093
 Calcium chloride dihydrate 10.3-4929
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate 2047
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate 2048
 Calcium edetate, sodium 3807
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Calcium folinate hydrate 2049
 Calcium glucoheptonate 2051
 Calcium gluconate 2052
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous 2052
 Calcium gluconate for injection 2053
 Calcium glycerophosphate 2054
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate 2055
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate 2056
 Calcium hydroxide 2057
 Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14.) 172
 Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Calcium lactate 2058
 Calcium lactate monohydrate 2058
 Calcium lactate pentahydrate 2059
 Calcium lactate trihydrate 2059
 Calcium levofolinate hydrate 2060
 Calcium levulinate dihydrate 2062
 Calcium pantothenate 2063
 Calcium pentetate (sodium) for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1223
 Calcium phosphate 2065
 Calcium stearate 2065
 Calcium sulfate dihydrate 10.3-4930
 Calendula flower 10.1-4353
 Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4635
 Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4636
 Calicivirus vaccine (inactivated), feline 1106
 Calicivirus vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4650
 Camphor, D- 2067
 Camphor, racemic 2069
 Candesartan cilexetil 2070
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated) 1079
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (live) 10.2-4637
 Canine distemper vaccine (live) 10.2-4639
 Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1082
 Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) 10.2-4640
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated) 1085
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (live) 10.2-4641
 Cape aloes 1302
 Cape jasmine fruit 1369
 Capecitabine 2072
 Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.) 10.1-4315
 Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.) 27
 Caprylate, sodium 3808
 Caprylic acid 2073
 Caprylocaproyl macroglycerides 2074
 Capsicum 1371
 Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised 1373
 Capsicum soft extract, standardised 1374
 Capsicum tincture, standardised 1375
 Capsules 906
 Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 323
 Capsules, gastro-resistant 907
 Capsules, hard 906
 Capsules, intrauterine 914
 Capsules, modified-release 907
 Capsules, oromucosal 10.3-4828
 Capsules, rectal 934
 Capsules, soft 906
 Capsules, vaginal 941
 Captopril 2075
 Caraway fruit 10.3-4870
 Caraway oil 1377
 Carbachol 2078
 Carbamazepine 2078
 Carbasalate calcium 2080
 Carbidopa 2081
 Carbimazole 2083
 Carbocisteine 2084
 Carbomers 2085
 Carbon dioxide 2086
 Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.) 174
 Carbon monoxide 2088
 Carbon monoxide (¹⁵O) 1184
 Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.) 175
 Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen 2089
 Carboplatin 2089
 Carboprost trometamol 2090
 Carboxymethylcellulose 2092
 Carboxymethylcellulose calcium 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked 2318
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted 2094
 Carmellose 2092
 Carmellose calcium 2093
 Carmellose sodium 2093
 Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose 3269
 Carmellose sodium, low-substituted 2094
 Carmustine 2095
 Carnauba wax 2096
 Carprofen for veterinary use 2097
 Carrageenan 2098
 Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.) 674
 Carteolol hydrochloride 2099
 Carvedilol 2101
 Cascara 1378
 Cascara dry extract, standardised 1380
 Cassia oil 1381
 Castor oil, hydrogenated 10.1-4389
 Castor oil, polyoxyl 3144
 Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated 3144
 Castor oil, refined 2103
 Castor oil, virgin 2104
 Catgut, sterile 1269
 Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1281
 CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.) 292
 Cefaclor 2105
 Cefadroxil monohydrate 2106
 Cefalexin monohydrate 2108
 Cefalotin sodium 2109
 Cefamandole nafate 2111
 Cefapirin sodium 2112

Cefatrizine propylene glycol.....	2113	Chlorambucil	2166
Cefazolin sodium.....	2114	Chloramine.....	4074
Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate	2117	Chloramphenicol.....	2167
Cefixime.....	2119	Chloramphenicol palmitate.....	2168
Cefoperazone sodium	2120	Chloramphenicol sodium succinate.....	2170
Cefotaxime sodium	2122	Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride.....	2171
Cefoxitin sodium	2124	Chlordiazepoxide.....	2172
Cefpodoxime proxetil	2126	Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride	2173
Cefprozil monohydrate.....	2128	Chlorhexidine diacetate.....	2174
Cefradine.....	2130	Chlorhexidine digluconate solution	2176
Ceftazidime pentahydrate.....	2132	Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride	2178
Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection	2134	Chlorides (2.4.4.)	138
Ceftriaxone sodium.....	2136	Chlormadinone acetate.....	2180
Cefuroxime axetil	2138	Chlorobutanol.....	2182
Cefuroxime sodium.....	2139	Chlorobutanol hemihydrate	2183
Celandine, greater.....	1463	Chlorocresol.....	2184
Celecoxib	2141	Chloroquine phosphate	2185
Celiprolol hydrochloride	10.3 -4930	Chloroquine sulfate	2186
Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.).....	297	Chlorphenamine maleate	2187
Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.4.)	10.2 -4589	Chlorpromazine hydrochloride	2188
Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.)	650	Chlorprothixene hydrochloride	2189
Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.)	675	Chlortalidone	2191
Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.)	10.3 -4773	Chlortetracycline hydrochloride.....	10.1 -4390
Cellulose acetate	2143	Cholecalciferol	2195
Cellulose acetate butyrate	2144	Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form)	2197
Cellulose acetate phthalate	2145	Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form)	2198
Cellulose, microcrystalline.....	2146	Cholecalciferol concentrate (water-dispersible form).....	2199
Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium.....	3269	Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl.....	1117
Cellulose, powdered	2150	Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral).....	951
Centauray	1382	Cholesterol.....	2201
Centella	1383	Cholesterol for parenteral use.....	2202
Cetirizine dihydrochloride	2153	Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.)	163
Cetostearyl alcohol	10.3 -4932	Choline ([¹⁴ C]methyl) injection.....	1185
Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying.....	2156	Chondroitin sulfate sodium	2203
Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying.....	2157	Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.)	80
Cetostearyl isonanoate	2159	Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.).....	48
Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium	3810	Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.)	10.3 -4757
Cetrimide.....	2159	Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.)	46
Cetyl alcohol.....	2160	Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.)	51
Cetyl palmitate.....	2160	Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.).....	80
Cetylpyridinium chloride	2161	Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.)	47
Ceylon cinnamon bark oil.....	1391	Chromium (⁵¹ Cr) edetate injection	1186
Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil.....	1391	Chymotrypsin	2205
CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.)	296	Ciclesonide	2206
Chamomile flower, Roman	1384	Ciclopirox	2208
Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.)	379	Ciclopirox olamine	2209
Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.)	115	Ciclosporin	2210
Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.) ..	404	Cilastatin sodium.....	2212
Characters section in monographs (5.11.)	769	Cilazapril.....	2214
Charcoal, activated	2162	Cimetidine	2215
Chemical imaging (5.24.)	847	Cimetidine hydrochloride	2217
Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations	863	Cinchocaine hydrochloride.....	2218
Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.) ..	819	Cinchona bark.....	1387
Chenodeoxycholic acid	2163	Cinchona liquid extract, standardised	1389
Chewable tablets	939	Cineole	2220
Chewing gums, medicated	907	Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.)	307
Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.) ..	365	Cineole type niaouli oil.....	1554
Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious	10.2 -4655	Cinnamon	1390
Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.)	647	Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon.....	1391
Chinese goldthread rhizome	10.3 -4871	Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon.....	1391
Chitosan hydrochloride	2164	Cinnarizine.....	2221
Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline	1108	Ciprofibrate	2222
Chloral hydrate	2165	Ciprofloxacin.....	2223
		Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride	2225
		Circular dichroism (2.2.41.)	75
		Cisatracurium besilate	2226
		Cisplatin.....	2231
		Citalopram hydrobromide.....	2232
		Citalopram hydrochloride	2234
		Citric acid	2235
		Citric acid monohydrate	2236
		Citronella oil.....	1392
		Cladribine.....	2237

Clarithromycin.....	2238	Cocoyl caprylocaprates.....	2280
Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.).....	21	Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate.....	2281
Clary sage oil.....	1393	Codeine monohydrate.....	10.3-4933
Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures).....	10.2-4667	Codeine phosphate hemihydrate.....	10.3-4935
Clazuril for veterinary use.....	2241	Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate.....	2288
Clebopride malate.....	2243	Codergocrine mesilate.....	2290
Clemastine fumarate.....	2244	Cod-liver oil, farmed.....	10.3-4937
Clematis armandii stem.....	1394	Cod-liver oil (type A).....	2295
Clenbuterol hydrochloride.....	2246	Cod-liver oil (type B).....	2299
Clindamycin hydrochloride.....	2247	Codonopsis root.....	1397
Clindamycin phosphate.....	2248	Coix seed.....	1398
Clioquinol.....	2251	Cola.....	1400
Clobazam.....	2252	Colchicine.....	2303
Clobetasol propionate.....	10.1-4392	Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..	1163
Clobetasone butyrate.....	2255	Colestyramine.....	2305
Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate.....	2257	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet.....	1132
Clofazimine.....	2258	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant...	1133
Clofibrate.....	2259	Colistimethate sodium.....	10.3-4941
Clomifene citrate.....	10.2-4673	Colistin sulfate.....	10.3-4944
Clomipramine hydrochloride.....	2261	Colloidal anhydrous silica.....	3787
Clonazepam.....	2263	Colloidal hydrated silica.....	3788
Clonidine hydrochloride.....	2264	Colloidal silica, hydrophobic.....	3789
Clopamide.....	2265	Colloidal silver.....	10.3-5129
Clopidogrel besilate.....	2267	Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.).....	296
Clopidogrel hydrochloride.....	2268	Colophony.....	1401
Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate.....	2270	Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.).....	10.3-4751
Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate.....	2439	Common selfheal fruit-spike.....	1401
Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use.....	2272	Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations..	1728
Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1087	Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.).....	15
Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.).....	170
Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).....	147
Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use.....	1090	Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.).....	161
Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1092	Compressed lozenges.....	10.3-4827
Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431	Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis.....	2798
Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459	Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration.....	2801
Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.).....	436	Concentrates for injections or infusions.....	924
Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.).....	460	Concentrates for intrauterine solutions.....	914
Clotrimazole.....	2273	Conductivity (2.2.38.).....	10.3-4758
Clove.....	10.3-4873	Coneflower herb, purple.....	1589
Clove oil.....	1396	Coneflower root, narrow-leaved.....	1548
Cloxacillin sodium.....	2275	Coneflower root, pale.....	1568
Clozapine.....	2276	Coneflower root, purple.....	1591
Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.).....	288	Conjugated estrogens.....	2561
Coagulation factor IX, human.....	2846	Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.).....	674
Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.).....	281	Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.).....	337
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	10.3-5007	Containers (3.2.).....	453
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human.....	10.3-5012	Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431
Coagulation factor VII, human.....	2838	Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459
Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.).....	280	Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	2840	Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.).....	460
Coagulation factor VIII, human.....	2844	Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.).....	445
Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.).....	268	Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes (3.3.).....	463
Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human.....	2845	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.2.).....	465
Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.).....	289	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.3.1.).....	465
Coagulation factor XI, human.....	2855	Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.3.4.).....	10.3-4791
Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.).....	291		
Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.).....	224		
Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.).....	281		
Coated granules.....	912		
Coated tablets.....	938		
Cocaine hydrochloride.....	2278		
Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens.....	10.2-4642		
Cocculus for homoeopathic preparations.....	1708		
Cocoa butter.....	2279		
Coconut oil, refined.....	2279		

- Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.) 437
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.) 427
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.) .. 426
- Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.) 453
- Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15) 448
- Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.) 439
- Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.) 423
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.3.5.) 473
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.3.6.) 474
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) 10.3-4765
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.) 250
- Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) 10.3-4769
- Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) 255
- Contamination, particulate, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) 10.3-4809
- Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) 10.3-4785
- Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) 336
- Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.) 763
- Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.) 628
- Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate 1925
- Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) 3140
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) 3214
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3216
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:1) 3217
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2) 3218
- Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate 1830
- Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate 1831
- Copovidone 10.3-4946
- Copper acetate monohydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Copper for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Copper sulfate 2313
- Copper sulfate pentahydrate 2314
- Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1187
- Coriander 1403
- Coriander oil 1404
- Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf 10.2-4635
- Cortisone acetate 2315
- Corydalis rhizome 1405
- Cotton, absorbent 2316
- Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated 2317
- Couch grass rhizome 1407
- Creams 936
- Cresol, crude 2318
- Crocus for homoeopathic preparations 1710
- Cromoglicate, sodium 3813
- Croscarmellose sodium 2318
- Crospovidone 2319
- Crotamiton 2321
- Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.) 379
- Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 115
- Crystallinity (5.16.) 797
- Cuprum aceticum for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Cuprum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for 916
- Cutaneous application, powders for 925
- Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for 935
- Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for .. 941
- Cutaneous foams 916
- Cutaneous patches 935
- Cyanocobalamin 10.3-4949
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) capsules 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) solution 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) capsules 1189
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) solution 1189
- Cyathula root 10.3-4874
- Cyclamate, sodium 3814
- Cyclizine hydrochloride 10.3-4951
- Cyclopentolate hydrochloride 2324
- Cyclophosphamide 2326
- Cyproheptadine hydrochloride 2326
- Cyproterone acetate 2327
- Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate 2329
- Cystine 2331
- Cytarabine 2332
- D**
- Dacarbazine 2337
- Dalteparin sodium 2338
- Danaparoid sodium 10.3-4955
- Dandelion herb with root 1408
- Dandelion root 1409
- Dapsone 2342
- Daurorubicin hydrochloride 2343
- D-Camphor 2067
- Decyl oleate 2344
- Deferasirox 10.3-4957
- Deferiprone 2344
- Deferiprone oral solution 10.3-4959
- Deferiprone tablets 10.3-4960
- Deferoxamine mesilate 2347
- Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) 10.3-4751
- Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use 2350
- Demeclocycline hydrochloride 10.1-4397
- Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
- Density of powders, bulk density and tapped (2.9.34.) 384
- Density of solids (2.2.42.) 76
- Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.) 364
- Density, relative (2.2.5.) 25
- Dental preparations 10.3-4825
- Dental type silica 3788
- Depressor substances (2.6.11.) 200
- Deptropine citrate 2353
- Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations (5.1.12.) 10.3-4806
- Dequalinium chloride 2354
- Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- 2355
- Desflurane 2357
- Desipramine hydrochloride 2358
- Deslanoside 2359
- Desloratadine 2360
- Desmopressin 2361
- Desogestrel 2363
- Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 119
- Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) 117
- Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.) 17
- Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs (2.8.18.) 311
- Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.) 643
- Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.) 144

Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.)	170	Diosmin	2433
Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.)	169	Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.)	157
Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.)	31	Dip concentrates	942
Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use	2364	Diphenhydramine hydrochloride	2435
Devil's claw dry extract	1410	Diphenoxylate hydrochloride	2436
Devil's claw root	1411	Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	295
Dexamethasone	10.3-4961	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone acetate	10.3-4963	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone isonicotinate	2369	Diphtheria antitoxin	1170
Dexamethasone sodium phosphate	2370	Diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4832
Dexamfetamine sulfate	2373	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4834
Dexchlorpheniramine maleate	2374	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4835
Dexpanthenol	2375	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4836
Dextran 1 for injection	2376	Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4838
Dextran 40 for injection	2377	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4839
Dextran 60 for injection	2378	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4841
Dextran 70 for injection	2379	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4843
Dextranomer	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844
Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.)	10.3-4760	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4846
Dextrin	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4849
Dextromethorphan hydrobromide	2381	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4851
Dextromoramide tartrate	2382	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4853
Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride	2383	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	977
Dextrose	2758	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.)	269
Dextrose monohydrate	2761	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content)	978
Diacerein	2384	Dipivefrine hydrochloride	2437
Diazepam	2386	Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate	2439
Diazoxide	2388	Dipotassium phosphate	10.3-4966
Dibrompropamide diisetonate	2388	Diprophylline	10.1-4399
Dibutyl phthalate	2389	Dipyridamole	2442
Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4-	2390	Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.)	117
Dichloromethane	3235	Dirithromycin	2444
Diclazuril for veterinary use	2391	Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries (2.9.2.)	325
Diclofenac potassium	2393	Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.)	323
Diclofenac sodium	2394	Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate	2257
Dicloxacillin sodium	2396	Disodium edetate	2445
Dicyclomine hydrochloride	2397	Disodium etidronate	2589
Dicycloverine hydrochloride	2397	Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate	3474
Didanosine	2398	Disodium phosphate	10.3-4966
Dienogest	2400	Disodium phosphate dihydrate	10.3-4967
Diethyl phthalate	2402	Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate	10.3-4967
Diethylcarbamazine citrate	2403	Disopyramide	2448
Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)	163	Disopyramide phosphate	2449
Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether	2404	Dispersible tablets	939
Diethylene glycol palmitostearate	2405	Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.)	403
Diethylstilbestrol	2406	Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.)	372
Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.)	373	Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.)	401
Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use	2407	Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums (2.9.25.)	365
Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations	1712	Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.)	326
Digitalis leaf	1412	Dissolution test for transdermal patches (2.9.4.)	333
Digitoxin	2409	Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.)	801
Digoxin	2410	Distemper vaccine (live), canine	10.2-4639
Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated	2413	Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids	10.2-4645
Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate	2414		
Dihydroergocristine mesilate	2415		
Dihydroergotamine mesilate	2418		
Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use	2420		
Dihydrotachysterol	2422		
Diltiazem hydrochloride	2423		
Dimenhydrinate	2425		
Dimercaprol	2426		
Dimethyl sulfoxide	10.3-4965		
Dimethylacetamide	2428		
Dimethylaniline, <i>N,N</i> - (2.4.26.)	158		
Dimeticone	2429		
Dimetindene maleate	2429		
Dinoprost trometamol	2431		
Dinoprostone	2432		
Dioscorea nipponica rhizome	1413		
Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome	1414		

- Distillation range (2.2.11.) 30
- Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.) 392
- Disulfram 2450
- Dithranol 2451
- DL-Lysine acetylsalicylate **10.3-5055**
- DL-Methionine 3225
- DL- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4062
- DNA, residual host-cell, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 248
- Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium 2048
- Dobutamine hydrochloride 2452
- Docetaxel 2453
- Docetaxel trihydrate 2455
- Docusate sodium 2457
- Dodecyl gallate 2457
- Dog rose 1415
- Domperidone 2458
- Domperidone maleate 2460
- Donepezil hydrochloride **10.1-4400**
- Donepezil hydrochloride monohydrate **10.1-4401**
- Dopamine hydrochloride 2461
- Dopexamine dihydrochloride 2463
- Dorzolamide hydrochloride 2464
- Dosage forms (glossary) 905
- Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
- Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.) 398
- Dosulepin hydrochloride 2466
- DOTATOC (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 1208
- Doxapram hydrochloride 2467
- Doxazosin mesilate 2468
- Doxepin hydrochloride 2470
- Doxorubicin hydrochloride 2471
- Doxycycline hyclate 2472
- Doxycycline monohydrate 2474
- Doxylamine hydrogen succinate 2476
- Dronedaron hydrochloride 2477
- Dronedaron tablets **10.3-4968**
- Drop point (2.2.17.) 33
- Droperidol 2478
- Droppers (2.1.1.) 15
- Drops, nasal **10.3-4823**
- Drops, oral 918
- Drops, oromucosal **10.3-4827**
- Drospirenone 2480
- Dry extracts 868
- Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.) 311
- Drying, loss on (2.2.32.) 57
- Drynaria rhizome 1416
- Duck plague vaccine (live) **10.2-4646**
- Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live) **10.2-4647**
- Duloxetine hydrochloride 2481
- Dutasteride 2483
- Dwarf lilyturf tuber **10.1-4354**
- Dwarf pine oil 1419
- Dydrogesterone 2485
- E**
- Ear drops and ear sprays 908
- Ear powders 909
- Ear preparations 908
- Ear preparations, semi-solid 908
- Ear sprays and ear drops 908
- Ear tampons 909
- Ear washes 909
- Ebastine 2489
- Eclipta herb 1420
- Econazole 2490
- Econazole nitrate 2491
- Edetate (chromium (^{51}Cr)) injection 1186
- Edetate, disodium 2445
- Edetate, sodium calcium 3807
- Edetic acid 2492
- Edotreotide (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 1208
- Edrophonium chloride 2493
- Effervescent granules 912
- Effervescent powders 927
- Effervescent tablets 939
- Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.) 625
- Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.) 661
- Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated) **10.2-4648**
- Egg phospholipids for injection 2494
- Elder flower 1421
- Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 117
- Electrophoresis (2.2.31.) 51
- Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.) **10.1-4315**
- Elemental impurities (5.20.) 815
- Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
- Eleutherococcus 1423
- Emedastine difumarate 2496
- Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 473
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A) 2156
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B) 2157
- Emulsions, oromucosal **10.3-4826**
- Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral 917
- Enalapril maleate 2497
- Enalaprilat dihydrate 2499
- Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne 1043
- Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ... **10.2-4628**
- Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.) 209
- Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) **10.3-4802**
- Endotoxins (bacterial) using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) **10.3-4776**
- Enilconazole for veterinary use 2500
- Enoxaparin sodium 2502
- Enoxolone 2504
- Enrofloxacin for veterinary use 2505
- Entacapone 2507
- Entecavir monohydrate 2508
- Enteric redmouth disease vaccine (inactivated) for rainbow trout 1102
- Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.) 250
- Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1141
- Ephedra herb 1425
- Ephedrine 2510
- Ephedrine hemihydrate 2511
- Ephedrine hydrochloride 2511
- Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic 2513
- Epinastine hydrochloride **10.3-4973**
- Epinephrine **10.3-4901**
- Epinephrine tartrate 1767
- Epirubicin hydrochloride **10.3-4974**
- Eplerenone 2516
- Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution 2840
- Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated) 1103
- Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated) 1104
- Equisetum stem 1426
- Ergocalciferol 2518
- Ergoloid mesilates 2290
- Ergometrine maleate **10.3-4975**
- Ergotamine tartrate **10.3-4977**
- Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine 1158
- Erythritol 2522
- Erythromycin 2524
- Erythromycin estolate 2527
- Erythromycin ethylsuccinate 2531
- Erythromycin lactobionate 2533
- Erythromycin stearate 2537
- Erythropoietin concentrated solution 2540

- Escitalopram..... 2544
- Escitalopram oxalate **10.1**-4408
- Eserine salicylate..... 3554
- Esketamine hydrochloride..... 2548
- Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate 2549
- Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate..... 2551
- Esomeprazole sodium..... 2553
- Essential oils 864
- Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.)..... 307
- Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.)..... 306
- Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.)..... 306
- Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.)..... 307
- Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.) 306
- Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.)..... 306
- Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.) 306
- Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.)..... 306
- Ester value (2.5.2.) 167
- Estradiol benzoate 2555
- Estradiol hemihydrate..... 2556
- Estradiol valerate 2557
- Estriol..... 2559
- Estrogens, conjugated..... 2561
- Etacrynic acid..... 2563
- Etamsylate..... 2565
- Etanercept..... **10.3**-4979
- Ethacridine lactate monohydrate..... 2570
- Ethambutol hydrochloride 2571
- Ethanol (96 per cent)..... 2573
- Ethanol, anhydrous..... 2575
- Ethanol content (2.9.10.) 339
- Ether 2577
- Ether, anaesthetic..... 2577
- Ethinylestradiol..... 2578
- Ethionamide 2580
- Ethosuximide 2581
- Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.) 163
- Ethyl acetate 2582
- Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1)..... 3214
- Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3216
- Ethyl oleate 2583
- Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate 2583
- Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium..... 3816
- Ethylcellulose..... 2585
- Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)..... 163
- Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate 2586
- Ethylene glycol monostearate..... 2586
- Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.) 157
- Ethylenediamine 2587
- Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.)..... 160
- Ethylmorphine hydrochloride..... 2587
- Etidronate disodium..... 2589
- Etilefrine hydrochloride..... 2589
- Etodolac 2591
- Etofenamate..... 2593
- Etomidate..... 2595
- Etoposide 2596
- Eucalyptus leaf 1428
- Eucalyptus oil..... 1429
- Eucommia bark..... 1430
- Eugenol 2599
- European goldenrod..... 1460
- European viper venom antiserum 1174
- Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.) 661
- Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.)..... 673
- Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.) 658
- Evening primrose oil, refined..... 2601
- Everolimus..... **10.3**-4984
- Evodia fruit..... 1431
- Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.) .. 793
- Exemestane..... **10.1**-4410
- Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.) 807
- Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.) 347
- Extracts, dry 868
- Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.)..... 311
- Extracts, herbal drug..... 865
- Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
- Extracts, liquid (fluid) 867
- Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.)..... 311
- Extracts, soft..... 867
- Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.) 239
- Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) 638
- Extracts, water for preparation of..... 4206
- Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.) **10.2**-4579
- Extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products - principles for the detection of, using culture methods (2.6.37.) **10.3**-4778
- Eye drops 909
- Eye lotions 910
- Eye preparations 909
- Eye preparations, semi-solid 910
- ## F
- F concepts to the heat sterilisation processes, application of (5.1.5.) **10.3**-4802
- Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.) 288
- Factor IX, human coagulation 2846
- Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.)..... 281
- Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation **10.3**-5007
- Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation **10.3**-5012
- Factor VII, human coagulation..... 2838
- Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.) 280
- Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation 2840
- Factor VIII, human coagulation 2844
- Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.) 268
- Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation 2845
- Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.) 289
- Factor XI, human coagulation 2855
- Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.) 291
- Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
- Famotidine..... 2609
- Fat, hard 2811
- Fat, hard with additives..... 2812
- Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).. 147
- Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.) 161
- Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.) 144
- Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.) 306
- Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) 147
- Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
- Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.)..... 150
- Fatty oils, vegetable..... 901
- Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.)..... 279
- Febantel for veterinary use 2610
- Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for.. 927
- Felbinac..... 2611

- Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1106
 Feline calicivirus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4650
 Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated) 1108
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (inactivated) 1109
 Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (live) **10.2**-4651
 Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated) 1112
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated)..... 1109
 Feline panleucopenia vaccine (live) **10.2**-4651
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1113
 Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4652
 Felodipine 2612
 Felypressin 2614
 Fenbendazole for veterinary use 2615
 Fenbufen 2616
 Fennel, bitter 1433
 Fennel, sweet 1434
 Fenofibrate 2617
 Fenoterol hydrobromide 2618
 Fentanyl 2619
 Fentanyl citrate 2621
 Fenticonazole nitrate 2622
 Fenugreek 1435
 Fermentation, products of 882
 Ferric chloride hexahydrate 2624
 Ferrous fumarate 2624
 Ferrous gluconate 2625
 Ferrous sulfate, dried 2626
 Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate 2627
 Ferrum metallicum for homeopathic preparations 1714
 FET (¹⁸F) injection 1201
 Feverfew 1436
 Fexofenadine hydrochloride 2628
 Fibrin sealant kit 2630
 Fibrinogen, human 2856
 Filgrastim concentrated solution 2631
 Filgrastim injection 2634
 Films, buccal **10.3**-4828
 Films, orodispersible **10.3**-4828
 Finasteride 2636
 Fineness, powder (2.9.35.) 387
 Fingolimod hydrochloride **10.3**-4989
 Fipronil for veterinary use 2639
 Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids 2639
 Flavoxate hydrochloride 2642
 Flecainide acetate 2643
 Fleeceflower root 1437
 Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 295
 Flow cytometry (2.7.24.) 293
 Flowability (2.9.16.) 346
 FLT (¹⁸F) injection 1181
 Flubendazole 2644
 Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate 2645
 Flucloxacillin sodium 2647
 Fluconazole 2649
 Flucytosine 2650
 Fludarabine phosphate 2652
 Fludeoxyglucose (¹⁸F) injection 1190
 Fludrocortisone acetate 2654
 Flumazenil 2655
 Flumazenil (N-[¹¹C]methyl) injection 1192
 Flumequine 2657
 Flumetasone pivalate 2658
 Flunarizine dihydrochloride 2659
 Flunitrazepam 2660
 Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use 2661
 Fluocinolone acetonide 2662
 Fluocortolone pivalate **10.1**-4415
 Fluorescein 2666
 Fluorescein sodium 2667
 Fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for radiolabelling 1194
 Fluorides (2.4.5.) 138
 Fluorimetry (2.2.21.) 36
 Fluorocholine (¹⁸F) injection 1195
 Fluorodeoxythymidine (¹⁸F) injection 1181
 Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection 1197
 Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection 1198
 Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (¹⁸F) injection 1201
 Fluoromisonidazole (¹⁸F) injection 1204
 Fluorouracil 2669
 Fluoxetine hydrochloride **10.3**-4990
 Flupentixol dihydrochloride 2672
 Fluphenazine decanoate **10.1**-4416
 Fluphenazine dihydrochloride 2675
 Fluphenazine enantate **10.3**-4991
 Flurazepam monohydrochloride 2679
 Flurbiprofen 2680
 Fluspirilene 2681
 Flutamide 2682
 Fluticasone propionate 2683
 Flutrimazole 2685
 Fluvastatin sodium 2686
 Fluvoxamine maleate 2688
 FMISO (¹⁸F) injection 1204
 Foam index (2.8.24.) 317
 Foams, cutaneous 916
 Foams, intrauterine 914
 Foams, medicated 911
 Foams, rectal 935
 Foams, vaginal 941
 Folic acid hydrate 2690
 Folate hydrate, calcium 2049
 Follitropin 2691
 Follitropin concentrated solution 2697
 Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated) 1115
 Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.) 306
 Foreign matter (2.8.2.) 305
 Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) 147
 Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.) 143
 Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent) 2703
 Formic acid 2703
 Formoterol fumarate dihydrate 2704
 Foscarnet sodium hexahydrate 2706
 Fosfomycin calcium 2708
 Fosfomycin sodium 2709
 Fosfomycin trometamol 2710
 Fosinopril sodium 2711
 Fourstamen stephania root 1438
 Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated) 1117
 Fowl-pox vaccine (live) **10.2**-4653
 Framycetin sulfate 2714
 Frangula bark 1439
 Frangula bark dry extract, standardised 1441
 Frankincense, Indian 1480
 Fraxinus chinensis bark **10.1**-4356
 Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.) 143
 Freezing point (2.2.18.) 35
 Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised .. 1442
 Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.) 400
 Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.) 336
 Fructose 2715
 Fucus 1494
 Fulvestrant 2716
 Fumitory 1444
 Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 129
 Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.) ... 793
 Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
 Furosemide 2718

- Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids..... 1119
 Fusidate, sodium..... 3818
 Fusidic acid..... 2719
- G**
- Gabapentin..... 2725
 Gadobutrol monohydrate..... 2726
 Gadodiamide hydrate..... 2728
 Galactose..... 2730
 Galantamine hydrobromide..... **10.3-4997**
 Gallium (⁶⁷Ga) citrate injection..... 1206
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for radiolabelling..... **10.3-4864**
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling..... 1206
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) DOTATOC injection..... 1208
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotide injection..... 1208
 Gammacyclodextrin..... **10.1-4423**
 Gammadex..... **10.1-4423**
 Ganciclovir..... 2735
 Ganoderma..... **10.3-4876**
 Gargles..... **10.3-4826**
 Garlic for homoeopathic preparations..... 1701
 Garlic powder..... 1446
 Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.)..... 369
 Gas chromatography (2.2.28.)..... 48
 Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.)..... 17
 Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.)..... 364
 Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.)..... 174
 Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.)..... 175
 Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in (2.5.26.)..... 176
 Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.)..... 182
 Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.)..... 176
 Gases, water in (2.5.28.)..... 176
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed..... 1170
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi)..... 1171
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens)..... 1171
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum)..... 1172
 Gastrodia rhizome..... 1447
 Gastro-resistant capsules..... 907
 Gastro-resistant granules..... 913
 Gastro-resistant tablets..... 938
 Gefitinib..... 2737
 Gelatin..... 2738
 Gels..... 936
 Gels for injections..... 925
 Gemcitabine hydrochloride..... 2739
 Gemfibrozil..... 2740
 Gene transfer medicinal products for human use (5.14.)... 779
 General notices (1.)..... 3
 General texts on biological products (5.2.)..... 647
 General texts on microbiology (5.1.)..... 619
 Genetically modified cells..... 779
 Gentamicin sulfate..... **10.3-4999**
 Gentian root..... 1448
 Gentian tincture..... 1449
 Gestodene..... 2744
 Ginger..... 1450
 Gingival preparations..... **10.3-4825**
 Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified..... 1451
 Ginkgo leaf..... 1454
 Ginseng..... 1455
 Ginseng dry extract..... 1457
 Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.)..... 453
 Glibenclamide..... 2746
 Gliclazide..... 2747
 Glimepiride..... 2749
 Glipizide..... 2751
 Glossary (dosage forms)..... 905
 Glucagon, human..... 2753
 Glucoheptonate, calcium..... 2051
 Glucosamine hydrochloride..... 2754
 Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride..... 2755
 Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride..... 2757
 Glucose..... 2758
 Glucose, liquid..... 2759
 Glucose, liquid, spray-dried..... 2760
 Glucose monohydrate..... 2761
 Glutamic acid..... 2762
 Glutathione..... 2763
 Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.)..... 109
 Glycerol..... 2765
 Glycerol (85 per cent)..... 2766
 Glycerol dibehenate..... 2767
 Glycerol distearate..... 2768
 Glycerol formal..... 2769
 Glycerol monocaprylate..... 2770
 Glycerol monocaprylocaprate..... 2771
 Glycerol monolinoleate..... 2772
 Glycerol mono-oleate..... 2773
 Glycerol monostearate 40-55..... 2774
 Glycerol triacetate..... 4083
 Glyceryl trinitrate solution..... 2775
 Glycine..... **10.3-5001**
 Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.)..... 109
 Glycopyrronium bromide..... 2779
 Glycyrrhizate ammonium..... 1833
 Goldenrod..... 1458
 Goldenrod, European..... 1460
 Goldenseal rhizome..... 1461
 Gonadorelin acetate..... 2781
 Gonadotrophin, chorionic..... 2782
 Gonadotrophin, equine serum, for veterinary use..... 2783
 Goserelin..... 2783
 Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol)..... 3140
 Gramicidin..... 2785
 Granisetron hydrochloride..... 2787
 Granules..... 912
 Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions.. 917
 Granules and powders for syrups..... 918
 Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.)..... 400
 Granules, coated..... 912
 Granules, effervescent..... 912
 Granules, gastro-resistant..... 913
 Granules, modified-release..... 912
 Greater celandine..... 1463
 Green tea..... 1464
 Griseofulvin..... 2788
 Guaiacol..... 2789
 Guaifenesin..... 2791
 Guanethidine monosulfate..... 2792
 Guar..... 1466
 Guar galactomannan..... 2793
 Guarana..... 1467
 Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins (5.1.10.)..... **10.3-4802**
 Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.)..... 639
- H**
- Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.)..... 218
 Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in (2.7.23.)..... 292
 Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.)..... 296
 Haematopoietic stem cells, human..... 2857
 Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated solutions for..... 2801
 Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for..... 2803
 Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for..... 2798
 Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for diluting..... 2797
 Haemodialysis, solutions for..... 2798

- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated solutions for..... 2801
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for..... 2803
- Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine 979
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4839**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4849**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4846**
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4853**
- Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... 980
- Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit .. **10.2-4665**
- Halofantrine hydrochloride..... 2805
- Haloperidol..... 2806
- Haloperidol decanoate 2808
- Halothane 2809
- Hamamelis bark..... 1468
- Hamamelis leaf..... 1469
- Hard capsules 906
- Hard fat 2811
- Hard fat with additives..... 2812
- Hard paraffin 3483
- Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.)..... 755
- Hawthorn berries..... **10.1-4357**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower **10.3-4877**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract **10.3-4880**
- Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract..... **10.3-4882**
- HCP assays (2.6.34.)..... 244
- Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.)..... **10.2-4598**
- Heat sterilisation, application of the *F* concepts (5.1.5.)..... **10.3-4802**
- Heavy bismuth subnitrate..... 1985
- Heavy kaolin..... 3031
- Heavy magnesium carbonate 3153
- Heavy magnesium oxide..... **10.3-5062**
- Heavy metals (2.4.8.)..... 139
- Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.4.27.)..... 158
- Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations 1715
- Helium 2814
- Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.) 269
- Heparin calcium 2814
- Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.)..... 281
- Heparin sodium 2816
- Heparins, low-molecular-mass 2818
- Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human 2858
- Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide vaccine 982
- Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) 983
- Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.)..... **10.3-4781**
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed)..... 984
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, virosome)..... 985
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human..... 2859
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human 2858
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4832**
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3-4841**
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3-4846**
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 988
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.)..... 285
- Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in plasma pools: guidelines 219
- Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck **10.2-4647**
- Heptaminol hydrochloride 2821
- Herbal drug extracts..... 865
- Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
- Herbal drug preparations 869
- Herbal drugs..... 869
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in (2.4.27.) 158
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.)..... 318
- Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B₁ in (2.8.18.) 311
- Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.)..... 307
- Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations..... 1680
- Herbal drugs: introduction 1289
- Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23.)..... 317
- Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.).. 313
- Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.)..... 310
- Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) 314
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.).. 239
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) 638
- Herbal preparations..... 869
- Herbal substances 869
- Herbal teas 870
- Herbal teas, instant 871
- Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live)..... 1036
- Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine..... 1103
- Hexamidine diisetionate 2822
- Hexetidine 2823
- Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) 173
- Hexylresorcinol 2824
- High-molecular-mass macrogols..... 3147
- High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) 318
- Histamine (2.6.10.) 200
- Histamine dihydrochloride 2825
- Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations 1716
- Histidine 2826
- Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate 2827
- Homatropine hydrobromide 2829
- Homatropine methylbromide 2830
- Homoeopathic pillules, coated..... 1697
- Homoeopathic pillules, impregnated 1697
- Homoeopathic preparations..... **10.3-4893**
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum picricum for 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum succinicum for..... 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, Adonis vernalis for **10.1-4369**
- Homoeopathic preparations, Agaricus phalloides for 1699
- Homoeopathic preparations, Allium sativum for 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, ammonium carbonicum for 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, Anacardium for..... 1702
- Homoeopathic preparations, Apis for..... 1703
- Homoeopathic preparations, arsenicum album for 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, aurum chloratum natronatum for 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, barium chloratum for 1705
- Homoeopathic preparations, Belladonna for..... 1705
- Homoeopathic preparations, cadmium sulfuricum for..... 1707
- Homoeopathic preparations, calcium fluoratum for 1707
- Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for 1708
- Homoeopathic preparations, Coccus for 1708
- Homoeopathic preparations, Crocus for 1710
- Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum aceticum for..... 1711
- Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum metallicum for 1712
- Homoeopathic preparations, digitalis for 1712
- Homoeopathic preparations, ferrum metallicum for 1714
- Homoeopathic preparations, hedera helix for 1715

Homoeopathic preparations, herbal drugs for.....	1680	Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2862
Homoeopathic preparations, histaminum for	1716	Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration.....	2864
Homoeopathic preparations, hydrastis canadensis for	1716	Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA)	989
Homoeopathic preparations, hyoscyamus for	1717	Human plasma for fractionation	2865
Homoeopathic preparations, hypericum for.....	1718	Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation)	2867
Homoeopathic preparations: introduction	1679	Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.)	295
Homoeopathic preparations, kalium bichromicum for.....	1721	Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.).....	299
Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium fluoratum for	10.1-4370	Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.).....	300
Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for	1722	Human prothrombin complex.....	2870
Homoeopathic preparations, mother tinctures for	1681	Human rabies immunoglobulin	2871
Homoeopathic preparations, Nux-vomica for.....	1723	Human rubella immunoglobulin	2872
Homoeopathic preparations, petroleum rectificatum for ..	1725	Human tetanus immunoglobulin	2873
Homoeopathic preparations, pillules for	10.3-4894	Human varicella immunoglobulin	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, selenium for.....	1725	Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, Staphysagria for.....	1726	Human von Willebrand factor.....	2875
Homoeopathic preparations, sulfur for	1727	Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.)	290
Homoeopathic preparations, Urtica dioica for	1728	Hyaluronate, sodium.....	3821
Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation	1682	Hyaluronidase	2877
Homoeopathic preparations, Ignatia for.....	1719	Hydralazine hydrochloride.....	2878
Honey.....	2831	Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations	1716
Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations.....	1703	Hydrochloric acid, concentrated	2879
Hop strobile.....	1474	Hydrochloric acid, dilute	2879
Horse-chestnut.....	1475	Hydrochlorothiazide	2879
Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised.....	1477	Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate	2881
Host-cell DNA, residual, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.).....	248	Hydrocortisone	2883
Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.)	244	Hydrocortisone acetate	2886
Houttuynia herb.....	1478	Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate.....	2888
Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor	2869	Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent).....	2889
Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.).....	300	Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent).....	2890
Human albumin injection, iodinated (^{125}I)	1210	Hydrogenated arachis oil	1869
Human albumin solution	2832	Hydrogenated castor oil.....	10.1-4389
Human anti-D immunoglobulin	2834	Hydrogenated cottonseed oil.....	2317
Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.)	282	Hydrogenated soya-bean oil.....	3872
Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2835	Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.)	163
Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.).....	288	Hydrogenated wool fat.....	4215
Human antithrombin III concentrate	2835	Hydromorphone hydrochloride.....	2890
Human C1-esterase inhibitor.....	2837	Hydrophobic colloidal silica.....	3789
Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.)	301	Hydrous wool fat	4216
Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.)	288	Hydroxocobalamin acetate	2892
Human coagulation factor IX	2846	Hydroxocobalamin chloride.....	2893
Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.).....	281	Hydroxocobalamin sulfate.....	2894
Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution	10.3-5007	Hydroxycarbamide	2895
Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection	10.3-5012	Hydroxychloroquine sulfate	2896
Human coagulation factor VII.....	2838	Hydroxyethyl salicylate	2897
Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.).....	280	Hydroxyethyl starches.....	3892
Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution	2840	Hydroxyethylcellulose	2898
Human coagulation factor VIII	2844	Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose	3237
Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.)	268	Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.).....	167
Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA)	2845	Hydroxypropyl starch.....	3888
Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.)	289	Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised	3890
Human coagulation factor XI	2855	Hydroxypropylbetadex.....	2901
Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.)	291	Hydroxypropylcellulose	2903
Human fibrinogen.....	2856	Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted	2904
Human glucagon.....	2753	Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose	2914
Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.).....	296	Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate	2916
Human haematopoietic stem cells.....	2857	Hydroxyzine hydrochloride.....	2906
Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin	2858	Hymecromone.....	2907
Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin	2858	Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products.....	2908
Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration.....	2859	Hyoscine	2909
Human insulin	2951	Hyoscine butylbromide.....	2910
Human measles immunoglobulin	2859	Hyoscine hydrobromide	2911
Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration.....	2860	Hyoscyamine sulfate.....	2913
		Hyoscyamus for homoeopathic preparations	1717
		Hypericum.....	1631
		Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations.....	1718
		Hypromellose	2914
		Hypromellose phthalate.....	2916

- I**
- Ibuprofen 2921
- Iceland moss 1480
- ICH (5.8.) 755
- Ichthammol 2923
- Identification (2.3.) 129
- Identification and control of residual solvents (2.4.24.) **10.1**-4323
- Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
- Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 133
- Identification reactions of ions and functional groups (2.3.1.) 129
- Idoxuridine 2924
- Ifosfamide 2925
- Ignatia for homeopathic preparations 1719
- Imatinib mesilate 2926
- Imidacloprid for veterinary use 2929
- Imipenem monohydrate 2930
- Imipramine hydrochloride 2931
- Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) 261
- Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte, animal 1858
- Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human normal 2860
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human anti-D 2835
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human hepatitis B 2859
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human normal 2862
- Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human varicella 2875
- Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human normal 2864
- Immunoglobulin, human anti-D 2834
- Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
- Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A 2858
- Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B 2858
- Immunoglobulin, human measles 2859
- Immunoglobulin, human rabies 2871
- Immunoglobulin, human rubella 2872
- Immunoglobulin, human tetanus 2873
- Immunoglobulin, human varicella 2875
- Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of (2.6.17.) 216
- Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.) 279
- Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay (2.7.35.) 301
- Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) 172
- Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 661
- Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 658
- Immunosera for human use, animal 871
- Immunosera for veterinary use **10.2**-4601
- Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of each batch (5.2.9.) 673
- Implants 925
- Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
- Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of (5.10.) 763
- In vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) 679
- In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) (2.7.20.) 289
- Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) **10.2**-4598
- Indapamide **10.3**-5017
- Index, foam (2.8.24.) 317
- Indian frankincense 1480
- Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 25
- Indigo plant leaf 1481
- Indinavir sulfate 2934
- Indium (¹¹¹In) chloride solution 1211
- Indium (¹¹¹In) oxine solution 1212
- Indium (¹¹¹In) pentetate injection 1213
- Indometacin 2936
- Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.57.) 106
- Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) ... 108
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1120
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4654
- Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian **10.2**-4622
- Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4623
- Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), avian **10.2**-4625
- Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4627
- Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live) **10.2**-4655
- Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4628
- Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
- Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline **10.2**-4651
- Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4630
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids 1124
- Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey **10.2**-4668
- Infliximab concentrated solution **10.3**-5019
- Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine 1104
- Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1142
- Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) **10.2**-4611
- Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) 995
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated) 996
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 998
- Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, virosome) 1000
- Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) 1002
- Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 1003
- Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.) **10.3**-4753
- Infusions 924
- Inhalation gas, krypton (^{81m}Kr) 1217
- Inhalation powders 931
- Inhalation, preparations for 927
- Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 347
- Injectable insulin preparations **10.1**-4427
- Injections 923
- Injections, gels for 925
- Injections or infusions, concentrates for 924
- Injections or infusions, powders for 924
- Inositol, *myo*- 2944
- Inserts, ophthalmic 910
- Instant herbal teas 871
- Insulin aspart 2945
- Insulin glargine 2949
- Insulin, human 2951
- Insulin injection, biphasic 2953
- Insulin injection, biphasic isophane 2953
- Insulin injection, isophane 2954
- Insulin injection, soluble 2954
- Insulin lispro 2954
- Insulin, porcine 2957
- Insulin preparations, injectable **10.1**-4427
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension 2961
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) 2962
- Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) 2962
- Interferon alfa-2 concentrated solution 2963
- Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution 2965
- Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution 2968
- Interferons, assay of (5.6.) 741
- International System (SI) units (1.) 3
- Intramammary preparations for veterinary use 913
- Intraruminal delivery systems 913

- Intrauterine capsules 914
 Intrauterine foams 914
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use 914
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions 914
 Intrauterine sticks 914
 Intrauterine tablets 914
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) 372
 Iobenguane (¹²³I) injection 1213
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for diagnostic use 1214
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for therapeutic use 1215
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1216
 Iodinated (¹²⁵I) human albumin injection 1210
 Iodinated povidone 3615
 Iodine 2971
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) 167
 Iodixanol 2971
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1234
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (¹³¹I) injection 1217
 Iohexol 2974
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 64
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 129
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) 64
 Iopamidol 2978
 Iopanoic acid 2980
 Iopromide 2981
 Iotrolan 2984
 Ioxaglic acid 2986
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised 1483
 Ipecacuanha, prepared 1483
 Ipecacuanha root 1485
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised 1486
 Ipratropium bromide 2988
 Irbesartan 2990
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate 10.1-4429
 Iron (2.4.9.) 142
 Iron for homoeopathic preparations 1714
 Irrigation, preparations for 932
 Isatis root 1487
 Isoconazole 10.3-5024
 Isoconazole nitrate 10.3-5025
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) 95
 Isoflurane 2996
 Isoleucine 2997
 Isomalt 2998
 Isoniazid 3000
 Isophane insulin injection 2954
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride 10.1-4431
 Isoprenaline sulfate 3002
 Isopropyl alcohol 3003
 Isopropyl isostearate 3004
 Isopropyl myristate 3004
 Isopropyl palmitate 3005
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted 10.1-4432
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted 10.1-4434
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
 Isotretinoin 3009
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride 3010
 Ispaghula husk 1488
 Ispaghula seed 1489
 Isradipine 3012
 Itraconazole 3013
 Ivermectin 3015
 Ivy leaf 1489
- J**
 Java tea 1491
- Javanese turmeric 1652
 Josamycin 10.3-5029
 Josamycin propionate 10.3-5031
 Juniper 1492
 Juniper oil 1493
- K**
 Kalium bichromicum for homoeopathic preparations 1721
 Kanamycin acid sulfate 3029
 Kanamycin monosulfate 3030
 Kaolin, heavy 3031
 Kelp 1494
 Ketamine hydrochloride 3031
 Ketobemidone hydrochloride 3032
 Ketoconazole 10.3-5037
 Ketoprofen 3035
 Ketorolac trometamol 3037
 Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate 3038
 Knotgrass 1495
 Krypton (^{81m}Kr) inhalation gas 1217
 Kudzu vine root 1496
 Kudzu vine root, Thomson 1644
- L**
 Labetalol hydrochloride 10.3-5041
 Lacosamide 3045
 Lacosamide infusion 10.3-5043
 Lacosamide oral solution 10.3-5044
 Lacosamide tablets 10.3-5045
 Lactic acid 3050
 Lactic acid, (S)- 3051
 Lactitol monohydrate 10.3-5046
 Lactobionic acid 3053
 Lactose 10.3-5048
 Lactose monohydrate 10.3-5049
 Lactulose 3056
 Lactulose, liquid 3058
 Lamivudine 3060
 Lamotrigine 3063
 Lansoprazole 3064
 Largehead atractylodes rhizome 1328
 Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian 10.2-4630
 Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) 373
 Latanoprost 10.3-5050
 Laurilsulfate, sodium 10.3-5134
 Lauromacrogol 400 3065
 Lauroyl macrogolglycerides 3068
 Lavender flower 1497
 Lavender oil 1499
 Lavender oil, spike 1630
 Lead in sugars (2.4.10.) 142
 Leflunomide 3069
 Lemon oil 1500
 Lemon verbena leaf 1502
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1071
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine 1082
 Letrozole 10.3-5052
 Leucine 3071
 Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1112
 Leuprorelin 3073
 Levamisole for veterinary use 3074
 Levamisole hydrochloride 3075
 Levetiracetam 3077
 Levocabastine hydrochloride 10.3-5053
 Levocarnitine 10.1-4439
 Levodopa 3082
 Levodropropizine 3083
 Levofloxacin hemihydrate 3085
 Levofolinate hydrate, calcium 2060
 Levomenthol 3086
 Levomepromazine hydrochloride 3087
 Levomepromazine maleate 3088

- Levomethadone hydrochloride 3089
- Levonorgestrel **10.1**-4440
- Levothyroxine sodium 3094
- Levulinate dihydrate, calcium 2062
- Lidocaine 3095
- Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3097
- Light liquid paraffin 3483
- Light magnesium carbonate 3153
- Light magnesium oxide **10.3**-5062
- Lightyellow sophora root 1503
- Ligusticum root and rhizome 1505
- Lime flower **10.3**-4883
- Limit tests (2.4.) 137
- Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.) 598
- Lincomycin hydrochloride 3098
- Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Linoleoyl macroglycerides 3100
- Linseed 1507
- Linseed oil, virgin 3101
- Liothyronine sodium 3101
- Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.) 401
- Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.) **10.3**-4757
- Liquid extraction preparations 867
- Liquid (fluid) extracts 867
- Liquid glucose 2759
- Liquid glucose, spray-dried 2760
- Liquid lactulose 3058
- Liquid maltitol 3171
- Liquid paraffin 3484
- Liquid paraffin, light 3483
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application 916
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary 941
- Liquid preparations for oral use 916
- Liquid sorbitol (crystallising) 3867
- Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising) 3867
- Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated 3868
- Liquid sucrose 3908
- Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.) 21
- Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes 1508
- Liquorice root 1509
- Lisinopril dihydrate **10.1**-4443
- Lithium carbonate 3104
- Lithium citrate 3105
- Live biotherapeutic products for human use 876
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 250
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 255
- L-Methionine (^{14}C methyl) injection 1220
- Lobeline hydrochloride 3105
- Lomustine 3107
- Long pepper 1510
- Loosestrife 1511
- Loperamide hydrochloride 3108
- Loperamide oxide monohydrate 3109
- Lopinavir 3111
- Loratadine 3114
- Lorazepam 3116
- Losartan potassium 3117
- Loss on drying (2.2.32.) 57
- Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.) 311
- Lovage root **10.3**-4884
- Lovastatin 3120
- Low-molecular-mass heparins 2818
- Low-substituted carmellose sodium 2094
- Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose 2904
- Lozenges and pastilles **10.3**-4827
- Lozenges, compressed **10.3**-4827
- Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.) 436
- Lufenuron for veterinary use 3121
- Lutetium (^{177}Lu) solution for radiolabelling 1218
- Lycopus lucidus herb 1514
- Lymecycline 3123
- Lynestrenol 3125
- Lyophilisates, oral 939
- Lysine acetate 3126
- Lysine acetylsalicylate, DL- **10.3**-5055
- Lysine hydrochloride 3127
- M**
- Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate 3133
- Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate 3134
- Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate 3135
- Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate 3135
- Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate 3133
- Macrogol cetostearyl ether 3136
- Macrogol isotridecyl ether 3137
- Macrogol lauryl ether 3137
- Macrogol oleate 3139
- Macrogol oleyl ether 3140
- Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer 3140
- Macrogol stearate 3142
- Macrogol stearyl ether 3142
- Macrogolglycerol cocoates 3143
- Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate 3144
- Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate 3144
- Macrogols 3145
- Macrogols, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Magaldrate 3148
- Magnesium (2.4.6.) 138
- Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate 3149
- Magnesium aluminium silicate 1799
- Magnesium aluminometasilicate 3150
- Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.) 139
- Magnesium aspartate dihydrate 3151
- Magnesium carbonate, heavy 3153
- Magnesium carbonate, light 3153
- Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate 3154
- Magnesium chloride hexahydrate **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium citrate 3155
- Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate 3156
- Magnesium citrate nonahydrate 3157
- Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations **10.1**-4370
- Magnesium gluconate 3157
- Magnesium glycerophosphate 3158
- Magnesium hydroxide **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium lactate dihydrate 3159
- Magnesium oxide, heavy **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium oxide, light **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium peroxide 3161
- Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations 1722
- Magnesium pidolate 3161
- Magnesium stearate 3163
- Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate **10.3**-5063
- Magnesium trisilicate 3165
- Magnolia biondii flower bud 1515
- Magnolia officinalis bark 1517
- Magnolia officinalis flower 1519
- Maize oil, refined **10.1**-4447
- Maize starch 3167
- Malathion 3167
- Maleic acid 3168
- Malic acid 3169
- Mallow flower 1520
- Mallow leaf 1521
- Maltitol 3170
- Maltitol, liquid 3171
- Maltodextrin 3172
- Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.) **10.2**-4590
- Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp 1522

Mandarin oil.....	1524	Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.).....	33
Manganese gluconate	3173	Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.)	33
Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated	3174	Menadione	3196
Manganese sulfate monohydrate	3174	Meningococcal group A, C, W135 and Y conjugate vaccine	1009
Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle.....	1125	Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine	979
Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep	1126	Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine	1010
Mannitol	3175	Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine	1012
Maprotiline hydrochloride	3177	Menthol, racemic	3197
Marbofloxacin for veterinary use.....	3178	Mepivacaine hydrochloride.....	3198
Marek's disease vaccine (live).....	10.2-4657	Mepyramine maleate.....	3200
Marshmallow leaf	1525	Mercaptopurine monohydrate	10.1-4447
Marshmallow root	1526	Mercuric chloride	3202
Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.)	77	Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.)	377
Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.)..	108	Meropenem trihydrate	3203
Mass uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)	372	Mesalazine	3204
Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)	335	Mesna	3207
Mastic.....	1526	Mesterolone	3208
Mate leaf.....	1527	Mestranol.....	3209
Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions (3.1.10.).....	437	Metabisulfite, potassium	3607
Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration (3.1.11.).....	439	Metabisulfite, sodium	10.3-5135
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.).....	445	Metacresol.....	3210
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.).....	465	Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.).....	815
Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.).....	468	Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of (2.4.20.)	144
Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.1.).....	465	Metamizole sodium monohydrate.....	3211
Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.).....	423	Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-pressurised.....	930
Matricaria flower	1529	Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised	928
Matricaria liquid extract	1530	Metformin hydrochloride.....	10.1-4448
Matricaria oil.....	1531	Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated	1925
Meadowsweet	1533	Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1).....	3214
Measles immunoglobulin, human	2859	Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent	3216
Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live).....	1005	Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1)..	3217
Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live)	1006	Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2)..	3218
Measles vaccine (live).....	1007	Methadone hydrochloride	3219
Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.).....	119	Methane	3220
Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.).....	337	Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen	3221
Mebendazole	3180	Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.38.).....	183
Mebeverine hydrochloride	3181	Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in (2.5.39.).....	184
Meclozine dihydrochloride.....	3183	Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.).....	182
Medicated chewing gums	907	Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.39.)	184
Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.).....	365	Methanol	3222
Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for ..	927	Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.)	342
Medicated foams.....	911	Methenamine	3223
Medicated plasters	936	Methionine	3223
Medicated tampons	940	Methionine ([¹⁴ C]methyl) injection, L-	1220
Medicated vaginal tampons.....	941	Methionine, DL-	3225
Medicinal air	1768	Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.).....	305
Medicinal air, synthetic.....	1770	Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentiation	1682
Medium-chain triglycerides	4096	Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.)	619
Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1219	Methotrexate	3225
Medroxyprogesterone acetate.....	3184	Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41.).....	186
Mefenamic acid.....	3186	Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.).....	183
Mefloquine hydrochloride.....	3187	Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.)	182
Megestrol acetate	3189	Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.).....	185
Meglumine.....	3191	Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1)..	3217
Meldonium dihydrate.....	3192	Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2)..	3218
Melilot	1534	Methyl nicotinate.....	3228
Melissa leaf	1536	Methyl parahydroxybenzoate.....	3229
Melissa leaf dry extract	1537	Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium.....	3830
Meloxicam	3193		
Melphalan	3194		
Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.)	32		

- Methyl salicylate 3230
- Methylcellulose 3231
- Methyldopa 3233
- Methylene blue 3250
- Methylene chloride 3235
- Methylergometrine maleate 3236
- Methylhydroxyethylcellulose 3237
- Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.) 173
- Methylphenidate hydrochloride 3238
- Methylphenobarbital 3239
- Methylprednisolone 3240
- Methylprednisolone acetate 3243
- Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate 3245
- Methylpyrrolidone, *N*- 3246
- Methylrosanilinium chloride 3247
- Methyltestosterone 3249
- Methylthioninium chloride hydrate 3250
- Metixene hydrochloride 3251
- Metoclopramide 3252
- Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate 3253
- Metolazone 3255
- Metoprolol succinate 3256
- Metoprolol tartrate 3258
- Metrifonate 3259
- Metronidazole 3261
- Metronidazole benzoate 3262
- Mexiletine hydrochloride **10.3**-5064
- Mianserin hydrochloride 3264
- Miconazole 3266
- Miconazole nitrate 3267
- Micro determination of water (2.5.32.) 178
- Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.) 262
- Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.) **10.3**-4773
- Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) 239
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.) 250
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.) 255
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) **10.3**-4769
- Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.) 628
- Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.) 638
- Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
- Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.) 619
- Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 115
- Microcrystalline cellulose 2146
- Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium 3269
- Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23) 317
- Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.) 390
- Microscopy, scanning electron (2.9.52.) 414
- Midazolam 3270
- Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use 3272
- Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised 1538
- Milk thistle fruit 1539
- Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 661
- Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate **10.3**-5065
- Minoxidil 3277
- Mint oil, partly dementholised 1541
- Mirtazapine 3278
- Misoprostol 3279
- Mites for allergen products 3281
- Mitomycin 3282
- Mitoxantrone hydrochloride 3283
- Modafinil 3285
- Modified-release capsules 907
- Modified-release granules 912
- Modified-release tablets 939
- Mofetil mycophenolate 3312
- Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.) **10.3**-4760
- Molgramostim concentrated solution 3286
- Molsidomine 3288
- Molybdate dihydrate, sodium 3831
- Mometasone furoate **10.1**-4450
- Mometasone furoate monohydrate 3293
- Monoclonal antibodies for human use 878
- Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.) 233
- Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
- Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-*O*-desacyl-4'- 2355
- Montelukast sodium 3295
- Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use 3298
- Morphine hydrochloride 3299
- Morphine sulfate 3300
- Moss, Iceland 1480
- Mother tinctures for homoeopathic preparations 1681
- Motherwort 1542
- Moulds for allergen products 3302
- Moutan bark 1543
- Mouthwashes **10.3**-4826
- Moxidectin for veterinary use 3303
- Moxifloxacin hydrochloride **10.3**-5067
- Muxonidine 3308
- Mucoadhesive preparations **10.3**-4828
- Mullein flower 1545
- Multidose containers, uniformity of mass of delivered doses (2.9.27.) 372
- Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live) 1005
- Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 1006
- Mumps vaccine (live) 1014
- Mupirocin **10.3**-5069
- Mupirocin calcium **10.3**-5071
- Mycobacteria (2.6.2.) 194
- Mycophenolate mofetil 3312
- Mycophenolate sodium **10.3**-5072
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated) 1129
- Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.) 194
- myo*-Inositol 2944
- Myrrh 1546
- Myrrh tincture 1547
- Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits **10.2**-4659
- N**
- Nabumetone 3317
- N*-Acetyltryptophan 1755
- N*-Acetyltyrosine 1757
- Nadolol 3318
- Nadroparin calcium 3319
- Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate 3322
- Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate 3325
- Naltrexone hydrochloride 3327
- Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.) **10.3**-4813
- Nandrolone decanoate **10.1**-4457
- Naphazoline hydrochloride 3330
- Naphazoline nitrate 3331
- Naproxen 3333
- Naproxen sodium 3335
- Narrow-leaved coneflower root 1548
- Nasal drops **10.3**-4823
- Nasal powders **10.3**-4825
- Nasal preparations **10.3**-4823

- Nasal preparations, semi-solid 10.3-4825
- Nasal sprays 10.3-4824
- Nasal sticks 10.3-4825
- Nasal washes 10.3-4825
- Nateglinide 3337
- Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.) 70
- Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.) 404
- Nebulisation, liquid preparations for 928
- Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone 3339
- Neomycin sulfate 10.3-5077
- Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1132
- Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1133
- Neostigmine bromide 3342
- Neostigmine metilsulfate 3343
- Neroli oil 1550
- Netilmicin sulfate 3344
- Nettle leaf 1551
- Nettle root 1553
- Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.) 218
- Nevirapine 3346
- Nevirapine hemihydrate 10.3-5078
- Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4660
- Newcastle disease vaccine (live) 10.2-4661
- Niaouli oil, cineole type 1554
- Nicardipine hydrochloride 3348
- Nicergoline 3349
- Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.) 163
- Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.) 143
- Niclosamide 3351
- Niclosamide monohydrate 3352
- Nicorandil 3353
- Nicotinamide 3354
- Nicotine 3355
- Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate 3356
- Nicotine resinate 3357
- Nicotinic acid 3359
- Nifedipine 3360
- Niflumic acid 3362
- Nifuroxazide 3363
- Nikethamide 3364
- Nilotinib hydrochloride monohydrate 3365
- Nilutamide 3367
- Nimesulide 3368
- Nimodipine 3369
- Nitrazepam 3371
- Nitrendipine 3372
- Nitric acid 3373
- Nitric oxide 3373
- Nitrofurantoin 3374
- Nitrofurantoin 3375
- Nitrogen 3376
- Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) 170
- Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.) 169
- Nitrogen, low-oxygen 3377
- Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.) 176
- Nitroprusside, sodium 3832
- Nitrous oxide 3377
- Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.) 182
- Nizatidine 3379
- N-Methylpyrrolidone 3246
- NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
- NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 118
- N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.) 158
- Nomegestrol acetate 10.1-4459
- Nonoxinol 9 3381
- Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.) 10.3-4801
- Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.) 10.3-4765
- Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.) 10.3-4769
- Noradrenaline hydrochloride 3382
- Noradrenaline tartrate 3384
- Norepinephrine hydrochloride 3382
- Norepinephrine tartrate 3384
- Norethisterone 3385
- Norethisterone acetate 3387
- Norfloxacin 3388
- Norflurane 3390
- Norgestimate 3396
- Norgestrel 3397
- Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human 2860
- Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2862
- Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human 2864
- Nortriptyline hydrochloride 3397
- Noscapine 3399
- Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate 3400
- Notoginseng root 1555
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 118
- Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.) 297
- Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.) 219
- Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.) 172
- Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products (2.7.23.) 292
- Nutmeg oil 1556
- Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations 1723
- Nystatin 3401
- O**
- O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.) 173
- Oak bark 1557
- Octoxinol 10 3405
- Octreotide 3405
- Octyl gallate 3407
- Octyldodecanol 3407
- Odour (2.3.4.) 133
- Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.) 306
- Ofloxacin 10.3-5083
- Oils, essential 864
- Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
- Oils, fatty, vegetable 901
- Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in (2.4.29.) 161
- Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.) 163
- Ointments 936
- Olanzapine 3410
- Olanzapine embonate monohydrate 10.2-4677
- Olanzapine pamoate monohydrate 10.2-4677
- Oleic acid 3411
- Oleoresins 868
- Oleoyl macroglycerides 3411
- Oleyl alcohol 3412
- Olive leaf 1557
- Olive leaf dry extract 1559
- Olive oil, refined 3413
- Olive oil, virgin 3414
- Olmesartan medoxomil 3415
- Olsalazine sodium 3417
- Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in (2.4.29.) 161
- Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in 2639
- Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.) 163
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60 3419
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90 3421
- Omega-3-acid triglycerides 10.3-5084

- Omeprazole 3425
 Omeprazole magnesium 3427
 Omeprazole sodium 3428
 Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate 3430
 Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.) 21
 Ophthalmic inserts 910
 Opium dry extract, standardised **10.3-4885**
 Opium, prepared 1561
 Opium, raw 1562
 Opium tincture, standardised 1564
 Optical microscopy (2.9.37.) 390
 Optical rotation (2.2.7.) 26
 Oral drops 918
 Oral lyophilisates 939
 Oral powders 926
 Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions 917
 Oral use, liquid preparations for 916
 Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for 942
 Orbifloxacin for veterinary use 3431
 Orciprenaline sulfate 3433
 Oregano 1565
 Organ preservation, solutions for **10.3-5135**
 Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations 1702
 Orientvine stem 1567
 Orodispersible films **10.3-4828**
 Orodispersible tablets 939
 Oromucosal capsules **10.3-4828**
 Oromucosal drops **10.3-4827**
 Oromucosal preparations **10.3-4825**
 Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid **10.3-4826**
 Oromucosal solutions, emulsions and suspensions .. **10.3-4826**
 Oromucosal sprays **10.3-4825**
 Oropharyngeal sprays **10.3-4827**
 Orphenadrine citrate 3434
 Orphenadrine hydrochloride 3436
 Oseltamivir phosphate 3437
 Osmolality (2.2.35.) 63
 Ouabain 3439
 Oxacillin sodium monohydrate 3440
 Oxaliplatin 3442
 Oxazepam 3445
 Oxcarbazepine 3446
 Oxeladin hydrogen citrate 3448
 Oxfendazole for veterinary use **10.1-4463**
 Oxidising substances (2.5.30.) 177
 Oxitropium bromide 3450
 Oxolinic acid 3451
 Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride 3453
 Oxybutynin hydrochloride 3454
 Oxycodone hydrochloride 3455
 Oxygen 3456
 Oxygen (¹⁵O) 1222
 Oxygen (93 per cent) 3457
 Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.) 176
 Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.) 170
 Oxymetazoline hydrochloride **10.1-4464**
 Oxytetracycline dihydrate **10.2-4678**
 Oxytetracycline hydrochloride 3462
 Oxytocin 3464
 Oxytocin concentrated solution 3465
- P**
- Paclitaxel **10.3-5089**
 Pale coneflower root 1568
 Palmitic acid 3473
 Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate 3474
 Pancreas powder 3474
 Pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids, infectious 1124
 Pancuronium bromide 3477
 Panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
 Panleucopenia vaccine (live), feline **10.2-4651**
- Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts) 1668
 Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate 3478
 Pantothenate, calcium 2063
 Papaverine hydrochloride 3480
 Paper chromatography (2.2.26.) 46
 Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human 989
 Paraben, butyl 2025
 Paraben, ethyl 2583
 Paraben, methyl 3229
 Paraben, propyl 3660
 Paraben, sodium ethyl 3816
 Paraben, sodium methyl 3830
 Paraben, sodium propyl 3838
 Paracetamol 3481
 Paraffin, hard 3483
 Paraffin, light liquid 3483
 Paraffin, liquid 3484
 Paraffin, white soft 3485
 Paraffin, yellow soft 3486
 Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl 2025
 Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl 2583
 Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl 3229
 Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl 3660
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl 3816
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl 3830
 Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl 3838
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine **10.2-4633**
 Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine **10.2-4640**
 Paraldehyde 3486
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated), avian **10.2-4660**
 Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live), avian **10.2-4661**
 Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys, avian **10.2-4631**
 Parenteral preparations 923
 Parenteral preparations, depyrogenation of items used in the production of (5.1.12.) **10.3-4806**
 Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of (2.9.17.) 347
 Parnaparin sodium 3487
 Paroxetine hydrochloride 3488
 Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate 3490
 Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) 373
 Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
 Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving (2.9.38.) 392
 Particulate contamination, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3-4809**
 Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) **10.3-4785**
 Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) 362
 Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine 1085
 Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), porcine **10.2-4663**
 Parvovirus vaccine (live), canine **10.2-4641**
 Passionflower herb **10.3-4887**
 Passionflower herb dry extract **10.3-4888**
 Pastes 936
 Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1138
 Pastilles and lozenges **10.3-4827**
 Patches, cutaneous 935
 Patches, transdermal 925
 Patches, transdermal, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) 333
 Pea starch 3492
 Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate 3493
 Pelargonium root 1571
 Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate 3494
 Penbutolol sulfate 3497
 Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) 337
 Penicillamine 3498
 Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate 1951
 Penicillin G potassium 1953

Penicillin G (procaine) monohydrate	1955	pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.).....	25
Penicillin G sodium.....	1957	pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.)	24
Penicillin V	10.2 -4683	Pharmaceutical preparations.....	880
Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate.....	3531	Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.)	323
Penicillin V potassium	10.2 -4684	Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.).....	305
Pentaerythrityl tetranitrate, diluted.....	3499	Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.)	755
Pentamidine diisetonate	3501	Phenazone.....	3522
Pentazocine.....	3502	Pheniramine maleate.....	3523
Pentazocine hydrochloride.....	3502	Phenobarbital	3524
Pentazocine lactate	3503	Phenobarbital sodium	3525
Pentetate sodium calcium for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1223	Phenol	3527
Pentobarbital	10.3 -5093	Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.)	172
Pentobarbital sodium	10.3 -5094	Phenolphthalein.....	3527
Pentoxifylline	10.1 -4469	Phenolsulfonphthalein	3528
Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate	3509	Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.).....	133
Peony root, red.....	1572	Phenoxyethanol	3529
Peony root, white.....	1573	Phenoxyethylpenicillin	10.2 -4683
Pepper	1575	Phenoxyethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate.....	3531
Pepper, long.....	1510	Phenoxyethylpenicillin potassium	10.2 -4684
Peppermint leaf.....	1577	Phentolamine mesilate	3535
Peppermint leaf dry extract.....	1578	Phenylalanine	3536
Peppermint oil	1579	Phenylbutazone.....	3538
Pepsin powder.....	3509	Phenylbutyrate, sodium	3833
Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.64.).....	118	Phenylephrine	10.3 -5096
Peptide mapping (2.2.55.).....	97	Phenylephrine hydrochloride.....	10.3 -5097
Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.)	181	Phenylmercuric acetate.....	3542
Perborate, hydrated sodium	3833	Phenylmercuric borate.....	3542
Pergolide mesilate.....	3511	Phenylmercuric nitrate	3543
Perindopril <i>tert</i> -butylamine	10.1 -4470	Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride	3543
Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for	3515	Phenytol.....	3545
Permethrin (25:75)	3517	Phenytol sodium.....	3546
Peroxide value (2.5.5.).....	168	Phloroglucinol.....	3548
Perphenazine	3519	Phloroglucinol dihydrate	3549
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4834	Pholcodine monohydrate	3551
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.3 -4835	Phosphates (2.4.11.).....	142
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.3 -4839	Phospholipids for injection, egg	2494
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4841	Phospholipids for injection, soya.....	3870
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4843	Phosphoric acid, concentrated.....	3553
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3 -4844	Phosphoric acid, dilute	3553
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.3 -4846	Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.)	172
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4849	Phthalylsulfathiazole	3553
Pertussis toxin (residual) (2.6.33.).....	241	Physical and physico-chemical methods (2.2.)	21
Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.).....	286	Physostigmine salicylate	3554
Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed).....	1015	Phytomenadione, racemic	3555
Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed)	1016	Phytonadione, racemic.....	3555
Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed).....	1018	Phytosterol.....	3557
Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.)	274	Picosulfate, sodium	3835
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4836	Picotamide monohydrate.....	3558
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4851	Piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal	1132
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3 -4853	Pillules for homoeopathic preparations.....	10.3 -4894
Peru balsam	1580	Pillules, homoeopathic, coated	1697
Pessaries	940	Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated.....	1697
Pessaries and suppositories, disintegration of (2.9.2.)	325	Pilocarpine hydrochloride	3559
Pesticide residues (2.8.13.).....	308	Pilocarpine nitrate	3560
Pethidine hydrochloride	3520	Pimobendan for veterinary use.....	10.3 -5099
Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations ...	1725	Pimozide	3562
		Pindolol.....	3563
		Pine (dwarf) oil.....	1419
		Pine sylvestris oil	1581
		Pioglitazone hydrochloride	3565
		Pipemidic acid trihydrate	3566
		Piperacillin.....	3567
		Piperacillin sodium	3568
		Piperazine adipate	3570
		Piperazine citrate	3571
		Piperazine hydrate	3572
		Piracetam	3573
		Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate	3574
		Piretanide.....	3575
		Pirfenidone.....	3576
		Piroxicam.....	3577
		Pivampicillin	3579

- Pivmecillinam hydrochloride..... 3581
- Plasma for fractionation, human..... 2865
- Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human 2867
- Plasmid vectors for human use, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.)..... 295
- Plasters, medicated 935
- Plastic additives (3.1.13.) 441
- Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.) 459
- Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.) 460
- Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.3.4.)..... **10.3**-4791
- Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.3.8.)..... **10.3**-4792
- Platycodon root..... 1582
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1019
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1021
- Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic 1141
- Podophyllotoxin..... 3582
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3**-4838
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3**-4843
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3**-4844
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3**-4851
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4849
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3**-4846
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4853
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1023
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* assay of (2.7.20.) 289
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral) 1026
- Pollens for allergen products..... 3583
- Poloxamers 3584
- Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent 3586
- Polyamide suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1282
- Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.)..... 434
- Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.) 448
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.)..... 427
- Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.)..... 426
- Polyethyleneglycols..... 3145
- Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass..... 3147
- Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root..... 1583
- Polygonum orientale fruit 1585
- Polymorphism (5.9.)..... 759
- Polymyxin B sulfate **10.3**-5100
- Polyolefins (3.1.3.) 423
- Polyoxyl castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether 3588
- Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.)..... 431
- Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 674
- Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.) 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.) 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.) 177
- Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 174
- Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 174
- Polysorbate 20 3589
- Polysorbate 40 3590
- Polysorbate 60 3591
- Polysorbate 80 3591
- Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium 3836
- Poly(vinyl acetate) 3593
- Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent 3594
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) 3595
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer 3140
- Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.) 439
- Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.).. 437
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 473
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.) 445
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.) 465
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.) 468
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.).. 474
- Poppy petals, red..... 1595
- Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1139
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated) 1141
- Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated) 1142
- Porcine insulin 2957
- Porcine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... **10.2**-4663
- Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated) 1144
- Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.) 377
- Poria 1587
- Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) 377
- Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) 15
- Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.).... 406
- Potassium (2.4.12.) 142
- Potassium acetate..... 3596
- Potassium bromide..... 3597
- Potassium carbonate..... 3598
- Potassium chloride **10.3**-5101
- Potassium citrate..... 3599
- Potassium clavulanate **10.3**-5102
- Potassium clavulanate, diluted..... **10.3**-5104
- Potassium dichromate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1721
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate..... 3603
- Potassium disulfite..... 3607
- Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate 3604
- Potassium hydrogen carbonate 3605
- Potassium hydrogen tartrate 3605
- Potassium hydroxide..... 3606
- Potassium iodide..... 3606
- Potassium metabisulfite 3607
- Potassium nitrate 3607

- Potassium perchlorate..... 3608
 Potassium permanganate..... 3609
 Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate 3609
 Potassium sorbate 3610
 Potassium sulfate 3610
 Potato starch..... 3611
 Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.)..... 64
 Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.) 24
 Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.)..... 35
 Potentiation, methods of preparation of homeopathic stocks and..... 1682
 Poultices..... 936
 Pour-on preparations 942
 Povidone 3612
 Povidone, iodinated..... 3615
 Powder fineness (2.9.35.) 387
 Powder flow (2.9.36.)..... 387
 Powder flow properties by shear cell methods (2.9.49.) 411
 Powdered cellulose 2150
 Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions .. 917
 Powders and granules for syrups..... 918
 Powders and tablets for rectal solutions and suspensions... 934
 Powders, bulk density and tapped density of (2.9.34.)..... 384
 Powders, ear 909
 Powders, effervescent 927
 Powders for cutaneous application..... 925
 Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions 910
 Powders for injections or infusions 924
 Powders for oral drops..... 918
 Powders, inhalation 931
 Powders, nasal..... **10.3**-4825
 Powders, oral 926
 Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.) ... 406
 Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate 3615
 Prasugrel hydrochloride..... 3617
 Pravastatin sodium 3618
 Prazepam 3620
 Praziquantel..... 3621
 Prazosin hydrochloride..... **10.1**-4473
 Precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical..... 863
 Prednicarbate **10.1**-4475
 Prednisolone..... 3625
 Prednisolone acetate..... **10.3**-5105
 Prednisolone pivalate 3629
 Prednisolone sodium phosphate..... 3630
 Prednisone..... **10.3**-5107
 Pregabalin 3633
 Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch..... 3890
 Pregelatinised starch..... 3891
 Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.)..... 213
 Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use ... 927
 Preparations for inhalation 927
 Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 347
 Preparations for irrigation..... 932
 Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.) ... 404
 Preservative and anticoagulant solutions for human blood 1856
 Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations..... 933
 Prilocaine 3635
 Prilocaine hydrochloride 3636
 Primaquine diphosphate..... **10.1**-4476
 Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.) 169
 Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) 609
 Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.).. **10.1**-4331
 Primidone **10.3**-5109
 Primula root 1588
 Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods (2.6.37.)..... **10.3**-4778
 Probenecid..... 3640
 Procainamide hydrochloride..... 3641
 Procaine benzylpenicillin monohydrate..... 1955
 Procaine hydrochloride..... 3642
 Procaine penicillin G monohydrate 1955
 Process analytical technology (5.25.) **10.1**-4339
 Prochlorperazine maleate..... 3642
 Products of fermentation..... 882
 Products of recombinant DNA technology..... 888
 Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies 884
 Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
 Progesterone..... 3644
 Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1144
 Proguanil hydrochloride..... 3646
 Proline..... 3647
 Promazine hydrochloride..... 3649
 Promethazine hydrochloride..... 3649
 Propacetamol hydrochloride..... 3651
 Propafenone hydrochloride..... 3652
 Propanol..... 3654
 Propanol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.) 342
 Propantheline bromide 3655
 Propofol 3656
 Propranolol hydrochloride 3658
 Propyl gallate..... 3659
 Propyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3660
 Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3838
 Propylene glycol..... 3661
 Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate..... 3662
 Propylene glycol dilaurate 3662
 Propylene glycol monolaurate..... 3663
 Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate..... 3664
 Propylene glycol monostearate 3664
 Propylthiouracil 3665
 Propyphenazone 3666
 Protamine sulfate 3667
 Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.) 244
 Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.)..... 299
 Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.) 172
 Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.) 300
 Protein, total (2.5.33.) 178
 Prothrombin complex, human..... 2870
 Protirelin..... 3669
 Proxyphylline 3670
 Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride..... 3671
 Psyllium seed..... 1588
 Pullulan 3672
 Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 117
 Purified water 4207
 Purple coneflower herb 1589
 Purple coneflower root 1591
 Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.) 364
 Pygeum africanum bark 1593
 Pyrantel embonate..... **10.1**-4478
 Pyrazinamide 3674
 Pyridostigmine bromide..... 3675
 Pyridoxine hydrochloride..... 3676
 Pyrimethamine **10.1**-4479
 Pyrogens (2.6.8.) 199
 Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1241
 Pyrrolidone..... 3678
- Q**
 Quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the (5.2.14.) 679

- Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
- Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA (2.6.35.) 248
- Quetiapine fumarate 3683
- Quillaia bark 1593
- Quinapril hydrochloride 3685
- Quinidine sulfate 3687
- Quinine hydrochloride 3689
- Quinine sulfate 3690
- R**
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated) .. **10.2**-4665
- Rabeprazole sodium 3695
- Rabeprazole sodium hydrate **10.1**-4483
- Rabies immunoglobulin, human 2871
- Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures... 1030
- Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use 1148
- Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon dogs **10.2**-4666
- Racecadotril 3698
- Racemethol 3197
- Racemic camphor 2069
- Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride 2513
- Racemic menthol 3197
- Racephedrine hydrochloride 2513
- Raclopride (¹¹C)methoxy injection 1224
- Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.) 119
- Radiolabelling, fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for 1194
- Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for **10.3**-4864
- Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for 1206
- Radiolabelling, lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for 1218
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹²³I) solution for 1228
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution for 1232
- Radiolabelling, yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for 1265
- Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.) 745
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations 884
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, betiatide for **10.3**-4863
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors for 863
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for 1187
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, iobenguane sulfate for 1216
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, medronic acid for 1219
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, pentetate sodium calcium for 1223
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for 1234
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for 1241
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetra-*O*-acetyl-mannose triflate for 1261
- Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of (5.19.) 807
- Raloxifene hydrochloride 3699
- Raltegravir chewable tablets **10.3**-5114
- Raltegravir potassium **10.3**-5113
- Raltegravir tablets **10.3**-5116
- Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.) 92
- Ramipril 3705
- Ramon assay, flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.) 295
- Ranitidine hydrochloride **10.2**-4689
- Rapeseed oil, refined 3709
- Raspberry leaf **10.1**-4359
- Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.) .. 675
- Reagents (4.) 481
- Reagents (4.1.1.) 481
- Reagents (4.1.1.) **10.1**-4331
- Reagents (4.1.1.) **10.2**-4585
- Reagents (4.1.1.) **10.3**-4797
- Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.) 481
- Recombinant DNA technology, products of 888
- Recombinant factor C, test for bacterial endotoxins using (2.6.32.) **10.3**-4776
- Recombinant vectors 779
- Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.) 801
- Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing (5.17.) 801
- Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3**-4809
- Rectal capsules 934
- Rectal foams 935
- Rectal preparations 933
- Rectal preparations, semi-solid 935
- Rectal solutions and suspensions, powders and tablets for.. 933
- Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 934
- Rectal tampons 935
- Red peony root 1572
- Red poppy petals 1595
- Reference standards (5.12.) 773
- Refractive index (2.2.6.) 26
- Regorafenib monohydrate 3710
- Rehmannia root **10.1**-4360
- Relative density (2.2.5.) 25
- Remifentanyl hydrochloride 3711
- Repaglinide 3714
- Reserpine 3715
- Residual pertussis toxin (2.6.33.) 241
- Residual solvents (5.4.) 717
- Residual solvents, identification and control of (2.4.24.) **10.1**-4323
- Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.) 306
- Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.) 308
- Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.) 337
- Resorcinol 3716
- Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine **10.2**-4634
- Restharrow root 1596
- Rhatany root 1597
- Rhatany tincture 1598
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious.. 1120
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline 1113
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious **10.2**-4654
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey **10.2**-4668
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline **10.2**-4652
- Rhubarb 1598
- Ribavirin 3717
- Riboflavin 3718
- Riboflavin sodium phosphate 3720
- Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.) 177
- Ribwort plantain 1599
- Rice starch 3721
- Rifabutin 3722
- Rifampicin 3724
- Rifampicin sodium **10.3**-5117
- Rifaximin 3726
- Rilmepidine dihydrogen phosphate 3728
- Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate 3729
- Risperidone 3730
- Ritonavir 3732
- Rivaroxaban **10.3**-5119
- Rivastigmine **10.3**-5121
- Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate 3737
- Rizatriptan benzoate 3739
- Rocuronium bromide 3740
- Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
- Roman chamomile flower 1384
- Ropinirole hydrochloride 3742
- Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3744
- Roselle 1600

- Rosemary leaf..... 1601
 Rosemary oil 1603
 Rosuvastatin calcium..... **10.1**-4484
 Rosuvastatin tablets..... **10.3**-5122
 Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.)..... 28
 Rotation, optical (2.2.7.) 26
 Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf **10.2**-4636
 Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral)..... 1033
 Rotigotine 3748
 Round amomum fruit..... 1604
 Roxithromycin 3750
 RRR- α -Tocopherol..... 4058
 RRR- α -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4060
 RRR- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate..... 4064
 Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.) 460
 Rubella immunoglobulin, human 2872
 Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live) 1005
 Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live)..... 1006
 Rubella vaccine (live) 1035
 Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal.... 1133
 Rupatadine fumarate 3752
 Rutoside trihydrate 3753
- S**
- Saccharin..... 3759
 Saccharin sodium 3760
 Safety, viral (5.1.7.)..... 637
 Safflower flower 1606
 Safflower oil, refined..... 3761
 Saffron for homoeopathic preparations..... 1710
 Sage leaf (*Salvia officinalis*) 1607
 Sage leaf, three-lobed 1608
 Sage oil, Spanish..... 1629
 Sage tincture 1609
 Salbutamol..... 3761
 Salbutamol sulfate..... 3764
 Salicylic acid 3766
 Salmeterol xinafoate 3767
 Salmon oil, farmed **10.3**-5127
 Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens.. 1151
 Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens.... 1152
 Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for chickens 1155
 Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1156
 Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for 1124
Salvia miltiorrhiza root and rhizome 1610
 Sanguisorba root..... 1611
 Saponification value (2.5.6.) 169
 Saquinavir mesilate..... 3771
 Saw palmetto extract 1612
 Saw palmetto fruit 1615
 Scanning electron microscopy (2.9.52.)..... 414
 Schisandra fruit..... 1617
 Scopolamine 2909
 Scopolamine butylbromide 2910
 Scopolamine hydrobromide 2911
 Selamectin for veterinary use..... 3773
 Selegiline hydrochloride 3775
 Selenium disulfide 3776
 Selenium for homoeopathic preparations 1725
 Selfheal fruit-spike, common 1401
 Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.)..... 171
 Semi-solid ear preparations..... 908
 Semi-solid eye preparations 910
 Semi-solid intrauterine preparations 914
 Semi-solid nasal preparations..... **10.3**-4825
 Semi-solid oromucosal preparations..... **10.3**-4826
 Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application..... 935
 Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary 942
 Semi-solid rectal preparations 935
 Semi-solid vaginal preparations 941
 Senega root 1618
 Senna leaf dry extract, standardised 1621
 Senna leaflet..... **10.1**-4361
 Senna pods **10.1**-4363
 Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.) 80
 Serine..... 3777
Serratula coronata herb..... 1624
 Sertaconazole nitrate..... 3778
 Sertraline hydrochloride..... 3779
 Sesame oil, refined 3781
 Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.7.) 475
 Sevoflurane 3783
 Shampoos 916
 Shear cell methods, powder flow properties by (2.9.49.).... 411
 Shellac 3785
 Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live) 1036
 SI (International System) units (1.) 3
 Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.)..... 174
 Siam benzoin..... 1341
 Siam benzoin tincture 1342
 Sieve test (2.9.12.) 343
 Sieves (2.1.4.)..... 16
 Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.) 392
 Sildenafil citrate 3786
 Silica, colloidal anhydrous..... 3787
 Silica, colloidal hydrated..... 3788
 Silica, dental type..... 3788
 Silica, hydrophobic colloidal 3789
 Silicate, aluminium magnesium..... 1799
 Silicate, aluminium sodium..... 1803
 Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.)..... 436
 Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.)..... 436
 Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
 Silver, colloidal..... **10.3**-5129
 Silver nitrate 3790
 Simeticone 3791
 Simvastatin 3792
 Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.).... 336
 Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.) 335
 Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) 15
 Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate 3795
 Sitagliptin tablets **10.3**-5130
 Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.) 51
 (S)-Lactic acid 3051
 Smallpox vaccine (live) 1037
 Sodium acetate ($[1-^{11}C]$) injection..... 1225
 Sodium acetate trihydrate..... **10.3**-5131
 Sodium alendronate trihydrate 3798
 Sodium alginate 3799
 Sodium aluminium silicate..... 1803
 Sodium amidotriazoate..... 3800
 Sodium aminosalicylate dihydrate 3801
 Sodium ascorbate 3802
 Sodium aurothiomalate 3804
 Sodium benzoate 3805
 Sodium bromide 3806
 Sodium calcium edetate..... 3807
 Sodium calcium pentetate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1223
 Sodium caprylate 3808
 Sodium carbonate..... **10.3**-5132
 Sodium carbonate decahydrate **10.3**-5132
 Sodium carbonate monohydrate **10.3**-5133
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose 2093
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked..... 2318
 Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted 2094
 Sodium cetostearyl sulfate 3810

- Sodium chloride..... 3812
- Sodium chromate (⁵¹Cr) sterile solution..... 1226
- Sodium citrate..... 3813
- Sodium cromoglicate..... 3813
- Sodium cyclamate..... 3814
- Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium disulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3816
- Sodium fluoride..... 3818
- Sodium fluoride (¹⁸F) injection..... 1227
- Sodium fusidate..... 3818
- Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated..... 3821
- Sodium hyaluronate..... 3821
- Sodium hydrogen carbonate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium hydroxide..... 3824
- Sodium iodide..... 3825
- Sodium iodide (¹²³I) injection..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (¹²³I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) capsules for diagnostic use..... 1229
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) capsules for therapeutic use..... 1230
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution..... 1231
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1232
- Sodium iodohippurate (¹²³I) injection..... 1233
- Sodium iodohippurate (¹³¹I) injection..... 1234
- Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1234
- Sodium lactate solution..... 3825
- Sodium laurilsulfate..... **10.3**-5134
- Sodium lauroylsarcosinate for external use..... 3828
- Sodium metabisulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3830
- Sodium molybdate (⁹⁹Mo) solution (fission)..... 1235
- Sodium molybdate dihydrate..... 3831
- Sodium nitrite..... 3832
- Sodium nitroprusside..... 3832
- Sodium perborate, hydrated..... 3833
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (accelerator-produced)..... 1237
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (fission)..... 1238
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (non-fission)..... 1240
- Sodium phenylbutyrate..... 3833
- Sodium phosphate (³²P) injection..... 1240
- Sodium picosulfate..... 3835
- Sodium polystyrene sulfonate..... 3836
- Sodium propionate..... 3837
- Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3838
- Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1241
- Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate..... 3729
- Sodium salicylate..... 3839
- Sodium selenite..... 3840
- Sodium selenite pentahydrate..... 3840
- Sodium (S)-lactate solution..... 3826
- Sodium starch glycolate (type A)..... 3841
- Sodium starch glycolate (type B)..... 3842
- Sodium starch glycolate (type C)..... 3843
- Sodium stearate..... 3844
- Sodium stearyl fumarate..... 3845
- Sodium sulfate, anhydrous..... 3846
- Sodium sulfate decahydrate..... **10.1**-4493
- Sodium sulfite..... 3847
- Sodium sulfite heptahydrate..... 3848
- Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1704
- Sodium thiosulfate..... 3848
- Sodium valproate..... 3849
- Soft capsules..... 906
- Soft extracts..... 867
- Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.)..... 363
- Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.)..... 326
- Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.)..... 801
- Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Solids, density of (2.2.42.)..... 76
- Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.)..... 364
- Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.)... 406
- Solifenacin succinate..... 3850
- Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.)..... 306
- Soluble tablets..... 939
- Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.)..... 115
- Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral..... 917
- Solutions for haemodialysis..... 2798
- Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting..... 2797
- Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration..... 2803
- Solutions for organ preservation..... **10.3**-5135
- Solutions for peritoneal dialysis..... 3515
- Solutions, oromucosal..... **10.3**-4826
- Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine..... 914
- Solvents, residual (5.4.)..... 717
- Solvents, residual, identification and control of (2.4.24.)..... **10.1**-4323
- Somatostatin..... 3853
- Somatropin..... 3854
- Somatropin concentrated solution..... 3856
- Somatropin for injection..... 3858
- Somatropin solution for injection..... 3860
- Sophora flower..... 1626
- Sophora flower-bud..... 1628
- Sorbic acid..... 3861
- Sorbitan laurate..... 3862
- Sorbitan oleate..... 3862
- Sorbitan palmitate..... 3863
- Sorbitan sesquioleate..... 3863
- Sorbitan stearate..... 3864
- Sorbitan trioleate..... 3865
- Sorbitol..... 3865
- Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising)..... 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising)..... 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated..... 3868
- Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.)..... 394
- Sotalol hydrochloride..... **10.3**-5136
- Soya phospholipids for injection..... 3870
- Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated..... 3872
- Soya-bean oil, refined..... 3873
- Spanish sage oil..... 1629
- Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.)..... 343
- Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.)..... 369
- Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate..... 3873
- Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use..... 3875
- Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.)..... 37
- Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.)..... 36
- Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.)..... 77
- Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.)..... 58
- Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.)..... 65
- Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.)..... **10.3**-4753
- Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.)..... 42
- Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.)..... 70
- Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.)..... 92
- SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.)..... 647
- Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.)..... 400
- Spike lavender oil..... 1630
- Spiramycin..... **10.3**-5137
- Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate..... 3880
- Spironolactone..... 3881
- Spot-on preparations..... 942
- Sprays, nasal..... **10.3**-4824
- Sprays, oromucosal..... **10.3**-4827
- Sprays, veterinary..... 942
- Squalane..... **10.1**-4493

- Squalene 3886
- St. John's wort 1631
- St. John's wort dry extract, quantified 1633
- Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.) 598
- Standards, reference (5.12.) 773
- Stannous chloride dihydrate 3886
- Stanozolol **10.3**-5140
- Staphysagria for homoeopathic preparations 1726
- Star anise 1635
- Star anise oil 1636
- Starch glycolate (type A), sodium 3841
- Starch glycolate (type B), sodium 3842
- Starch glycolate (type C), sodium 3843
- Starch, hydroxypropyl 3888
- Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised 3890
- Starch, maize 3167
- Starch, pea 3492
- Starch, potato 3611
- Starch, pregelatinised 3891
- Starch, rice 3721
- Starch, wheat **10.3**-5161
- Starches, hydroxyethyl 3892
- Starflower (borage) oil, refined 1992
- Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.) 685
- Stavudine 3896
- Stearic acid 3898
- Stearoyl macroglycerides 3899
- Stearyl alcohol 3900
- Stem cells, human haematopoietic 2857
- Stephania root, fourstamen 1438
- Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile catgut 1269
- Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use 1281
- Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) 474
- Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile non-absorbable sutures 1270
- Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- Sterile polyamide suture in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) 622
- Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) 619
- Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
- Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures 1274
- Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures 1275
- Sterility (2.6.1.) 191
- Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.) 639
- Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) 150
- Sticks 937
- Sticks, intrauterine 914
- Sticks, nasal **10.3**-4825
- Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) 305
- Stramonium leaf 1638
- Stramonium, prepared 1640
- Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Streptokinase concentrated solution 3901
- Streptomycin sulfate **10.3**-5141
- Strontium (⁸⁹Sr) chloride injection 1242
- Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations 1719
- Subdivision of tablets 937
- Sublingual sprays **10.3**-4827
- Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets **10.3**-4828
- Substances for pharmaceutical use **10.3**-4817
- Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.) 763
- Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) 679
- Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.) **10.3**-4785
- Sucralfate 3904
- Sucralose 3905
- Sucrose 3906
- Sucrose, liquid 3908
- Sucrose monopalmitate 3909
- Sucrose stearate 3911
- Sufentanil 3912
- Sufentanil citrate 3913
- Sugar spheres 3915
- Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.) 142
- Sulbactam sodium 3915
- Sulfacetamide sodium 3917
- Sulfadiazine 3918
- Sulfadimethoxine 3920
- Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use 3921
- Sulfadimidine 3922
- Sulfadoxine 3924
- Sulfafurazole 3925
- Sulfaguanidine 3926
- Sulfamerazine 3926
- Sulfamethizole **10.1**-4494
- Sulfamethoxazole 3928
- Sulfamethoxyypyridazine for veterinary use 3929
- Sulfanilamide 3930
- Sulfasalazine 3931
- Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) 142
- Sulfates (2.4.13.) 142
- Sulfathiazole 3933
- Sulfapyrazone 3934
- Sulfobutylbetadex sodium **10.3**-5143
- Sulfur **10.3**-5145
- Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.) 177
- Sulfur for homoeopathic preparations 1727
- Sulfuric acid **10.3**-5146
- Sulindac 3939
- Sulpiride 3940
- Sultamicillin 3941
- Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate 3944
- Sumatra benzoin 1341
- Sumatra benzoin tincture 1343
- Sumatriptan succinate 3946
- Sunflower oil, refined 3948
- Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.) 80
- Suppositories 934
- Suppositories and pessaries, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 325
- Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.) 363
- Suspensions, oromucosal **10.3**-4826
- Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral 917
- Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine 914
- Sutures for human use: introduction **10.1**-4349
- Sutures, sterile non-absorbable 1270
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided 1274
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament 1275
- Suxamethonium chloride 3948
- Suxibuzone 3949
- Sweet fennel 1434
- Sweet orange oil 1641
- Swelling index (2.8.4.) 306
- Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated) 1158
- Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical **10.2**-4667
- Symbols and abbreviations (1.) 3
- Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile 1274
- Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile 1275
- Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
- Syrups 918
- Szechwan lovage rhizome 1642

T

Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.).....	745
Tablets.....	937
Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.).....	323
Tablets and powders for rectal solutions and suspensions..	934
Tablets, buccal.....	10.3 -4828
Tablets, buccal, mucoadhesive.....	10.3 -4828
Tablets, chewable.....	939
Tablets, coated.....	938
Tablets, dispersible.....	939
Tablets, effervescent.....	939
Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions.....	914
Tablets for vaginal solutions and suspensions.....	941
Tablets, gastro-resistant.....	938
Tablets, intrauterine.....	914
Tablets, modified-release.....	939
Tablets, orodispersible.....	939
Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.).....	337
Tablets, soluble.....	939
Tablets, subdivision of.....	937
Tablets, sublingual.....	10.3 -4828
Tablets, uncoated.....	938
Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.).....	336
Tablets, vaginal.....	941
Tacalcitol monohydrate.....	3953
Tacrolimus monohydrate.....	3954
Tadalafil.....	3957
Talc.....	3959
Tamoxifen citrate.....	3961
Tampons, ear.....	909
Tampons, medicated.....	940
Tampons, rectal.....	935
Tampons, vaginal, medicated.....	941
Tamsulosin hydrochloride.....	3963
Tannic acid.....	3964
Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.).....	310
Tapentadol hydrochloride.....	3965
Tapped density and bulk density of powders (2.9.34.).....	384
Tartaric acid.....	3966
Tea tree oil.....	1643
Teat dips.....	942
Teat sprays.....	942
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) bicisate injection.....	1243
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection ..	1244
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal sulfur injection.....	1244
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal tin injection.....	1245
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) etifenin injection.....	1246
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) exametazime injection.....	1247
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) gluconate injection.....	1248
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) human albumin injection.....	1249
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) macrosalb injection.....	1251
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mebrofenin injection.....	10.1 -4345
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) medronate injection.....	1253
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mertiatide injection.....	1254
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) microspheres injection.....	1255
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) oxidronate injection.....	1256
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) pentetate injection.....	1257
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) sestambi injection.....	1258
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) succimer injection.....	1259
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection.....	1260
Teicoplanin.....	3967
Telmisartan.....	3970
Temazepam.....	3972
Temozolomide.....	3973
Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian.....	10.2 -4632
Tenoxicam.....	3974
Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate.....	3976
Terbinafine hydrochloride.....	3978
Terbutaline sulfate.....	3979
Terconazole.....	3980
Terfenadine.....	3982
Teriparatide.....	3983
Terlipressin.....	3986
Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.).....	647
Terpin monohydrate.....	3988
Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.).....	216
Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.).....	230
Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21).....	314
Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C (2.6.32.).....	10.3 -4776
Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.).....	347
Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.).....	279
Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.).....	342
Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.).....	218
Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.).....	10.3 -4769
Testosterone.....	10.1 -4499
Testosterone decanoate.....	3991
Testosterone enantate.....	3992
Testosterone isocaproate.....	3994
Testosterone propionate.....	3995
Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.).....	10.2 -4579
Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.).....	255
Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.).....	295
Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4831
Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.3 -4831
Tetanus antitoxin for human use.....	1173
Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use.....	1177
Tetanus, diphtheria and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4832
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4834
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.3 -4835
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4836
Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.3 -4838
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.3 -4839
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4841
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4843
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.3 -4844
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.3 -4846
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4849
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4851
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4853
Tetanus immunoglobulin, human.....	2873
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3 -4855
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.).....	275
Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use.....	1161
Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use.....	10.3 -4859
Tetracaine.....	3997
Tetracaine hydrochloride.....	3998
Tetracosactide.....	3999

Tetracycline	4000	Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.40.).....	185
Tetracycline hydrochloride.....	4001	Topiramate.....	4071
Tetra- <i>O</i> -acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1261	Torsemide.....	4073
Tetrazepam	4003	Tormentil.....	1650
Tetryzoline hydrochloride	4004	Tormentil tincture	1650
Thallous (²⁰¹ Tl) chloride injection	1262	Tosylchloramide sodium	4074
Theobromine.....	4005	Total ash (2.4.16.).....	143
Theophylline	4005	Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.)	163
Theophylline monohydrate	4007	Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use (2.2.44.)	79
Theophylline-ethylenediamine	4008	Total protein (2.5.33.).....	178
Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate.....	4009	Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in (5.22.)	10.3-4813
Thermal analysis (2.2.34.).....	61	Tragacanth.....	1651
Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.).....	61	Tramadol hydrochloride.....	10.3-5150
Thiamazole	4011	Tramadoline hydrochloride monohydrate.....	10.3-5151
Thiamine hydrochloride.....	4012	Trandolapril.....	4077
Thiamine nitrate.....	4014	Tranexamic acid.....	10.1-4504
Thiamphenicol.....	4015	Transdermal patches	925
Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.)	47	Transdermal patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.).....	333
Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol	4016	Trapidil.....	4079
Thiocolchicoside hydrate.....	10.1-4500	Trehalose dihydrate	4080
Thioctic acid.....	4020	Tretinoin	4082
Thiomersal.....	4021	Triacetin.....	4083
Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate	4022	Triamcinolone.....	4083
Thioridazine	4024	Triamcinolone acetonide	4085
Thioridazine hydrochloride	4025	Triamcinolone hexacetonide	4086
Thomson kudzuvine root.....	1644	Triamterene	4088
Three-lobed sage leaf	1608	Tribenoside.....	4089
Threonine	4027	Tributyl acetylcitrate.....	4090
Thyme	1646	Trichloroacetic acid	4092
Thyme oil, thymol type.....	1648	Triclabendazole for veterinary use	4093
Thyme, wild.....	1669	Triethanolamine.....	4106
Thymol.....	4028	Triethyl citrate.....	4094
Thymol type thyme oil.....	1648	Trifluoperazine hydrochloride	4095
Tiabendazole	4029	Trifluridine	10.3-5152
Tiamulin for veterinary use.....	4030	Triflusal	4095
Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use.....	4032	Triglycerides, medium-chain	4096
Tianeptine sodium.....	4035	Triglycerides, omega-3-acid	10.3-5084
Tiapride hydrochloride.....	4036	Triglycerol diisostearate.....	4097
Tiaprofenic acid	10.1-4503	Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride	4098
Tibolone	4039	Trimebutine maleate	4099
Ticarcillin sodium	4040	Trimeprazine hemitartrate	1782
Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated)	1043	Trimetazidine dihydrochloride.....	4100
Ticlopidine hydrochloride.....	4041	Trimethadione.....	4101
Tigecycline.....	4043	Trimethoprim.....	4102
Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate	10.3-5149	Trimipramine maleate.....	4104
Timolol maleate	4046	Tri- <i>n</i> -butyl phosphate	4091
Tinctures.....	867	Tritiated (³ H) water injection	1263
Tinidazole	4048	Trolamine.....	4106
Tinnevely senna pods.....	10.1-4363	Trometamol.....	4107
Tinzaparin sodium	4049	Tropicamide.....	4108
Tioconazole	4050	Tropisetron hydrochloride.....	4110
Tiotropium bromide monohydrate	4051	Trospium chloride	4111
Titanium dioxide	4052	Troxerutin.....	4112
Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.).....	35	Trypsin	4114
Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.).....	35	Tryptophan.....	4115
Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.).....	119	TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.)	661
Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.).....	170	TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of.....	884
Tizanidine hydrochloride	4053	Tuberculin for human use, old.....	4117
Tobramycin.....	4055	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian	4119
Tocopherol, all- <i>rac</i> - α	4057	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine.....	4120
Tocopherol, <i>RRR</i> - α	4058	Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use.....	4120
Tocopheryl acetate, all- <i>rac</i> - α	4059	Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried.....	949
α -Tocopheryl acetate concentrate (powder form).....	4062	Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.).....	17
Tocopheryl acetate, <i>RRR</i> - α	4060	Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.).....	436
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>DL</i> - α	4062	Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>RRR</i> - α	4064	Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.3.)	468
Tolbutamide.....	4066		
Tolfenamic acid.....	4067		
Tolnaftate	4068		
Tolterodine tartrate.....	4070		
Tolu balsam	1649		

- Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2-4668**
- Turmeric, Javanese..... 1652
- Turmeric rhizome..... 1653
- Turpentine oil..... 1655
- Tylosin for veterinary use..... 4122
- Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use..... 4127
- Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use..... 4131
- Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use..... 4136
- Typhae pollen..... 1656
- Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) vaccine..... 982
- Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine..... 1044
- Typhoid vaccine..... 1046
- Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a)..... 1046
- Tyrosine..... 4140
- Tyrosine..... 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenone..... 4147
- Udder-washes..... 942
- Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.)..... 42
- Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.)..... 15
- Uncaria stem with hooks..... 1657
- Uncoated tablets..... 938
- Undecylenic acid..... 4148
- Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.).. 336
- Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40.)..... 398
- Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.)..... 409
- Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)..... 372
- Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)..... 335
- Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.)..... 3
- Unsaponifiable matter (2.5.7.)..... 169
- Urea..... 4149
- Urofollitropin..... 4149
- Urokinase..... 4151
- Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.)..... 174
- Ursodeoxycholic acid..... 4152
- Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations..... 1728
- V**
- Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.)..... 301
- Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.)..... 171
- Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.)..... 172
- Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.)..... 172
- Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.)..... 661
- Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.)..... 658
- Vaccines for human use..... 893
- Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.)..... 650
- Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)..... 674
- Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.)..... **10.2-4579**
- Vaccines for veterinary use..... **10.2-4604**
- Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.)..... **10.2-4598**
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)..... 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.)..... 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.)..... 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.)..... 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)..... 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.)..... 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.)..... 177
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.)..... 174
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.)..... 174
- Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.)..... 647
- Vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.)..... 679
- Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.)..... **10.2-4589**
- Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.)..... 218
- Vaginal capsules..... 941
- Vaginal foams..... 941
- Vaginal preparations..... 940
- Vaginal preparations, semi-solid..... 941
- Vaginal solutions and suspensions, tablets for..... 941
- Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions..... 941
- Vaginal tablets..... 941
- Vaginal tampons, medicated..... 941
- Valaciclovir hydrochloride..... 4157
- Valaciclovir hydrochloride hydrate..... 4160
- Valerian dry aqueous extract..... 1659
- Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract..... 1660
- Valerian root..... 1660
- Valerian root, cut..... 1662
- Valerian tincture..... 1664
- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Valine..... 4162
- Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use..... 4164
- Valproate, sodium..... 3849
- Valproic acid..... 4165
- Valsartan..... 4167
- Vancomycin hydrochloride..... 4168
- Vanillin..... 4172
- Vapour, preparations to be converted into..... 928
- Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate..... 4172
- Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human..... 2875
- Varicella immunoglobulin, human..... 2875
- Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live)..... 1006
- Varicella vaccine (live)..... 1048
- Vectors for human use, adeno-associated-virus..... 788
- Vectors for human use, adenovirus..... 782
- Vectors for human use, plasmid..... 780
- Vectors for human use, plasmid, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Vectors for human use, poxvirus..... 784
- Vectors for human use, retroviridae-derived..... 786
- Vecuronium bromide..... 4173
- Vedaprofen for veterinary use..... 4175
- Vegetable fatty oils..... 901
- Venlafaxine hydrochloride..... 4176
- Verapamil hydrochloride..... 4178
- Verbena herb..... 1665
- Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application... 941
- Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, management of extraneous agents in (5.2.5.)..... **10.2-4590**
- Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use..... 942
- Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.)..... 661
- Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.)..... 297
- Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1163
- Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1164
- VICH (5.8.)..... 755
- Vigabatrin..... 4180
- Vinblastine sulfate..... 4181
- Vincamine..... 4182
- Vincristine sulfate..... 4183
- Vindesine sulfate..... 4185
- Vinorelbine tartrate..... 4186
- Vinpocetine..... 4188

- Viper venom antiserum, European 1174
- Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1075
- Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck **10.2**-4647
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1113
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline **10.2**-4652
- Viral safety (5.1.7.) 637
- Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4632
- Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) **10.2**-4579
- Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.) 27
- Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
- Viscose wadding, absorbent 4189
- Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.) 28
- Viscosity (2.2.8.) 27
- Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) 42
- Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.) 362
- Visible particles, recommendations on testing of particulate contamination (5.17.2.) **10.3**-4809
- Vitamin A 4191
- Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic **10.3**-5157
- Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic 4193
- Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion), synthetic 4194
- Voltametric titration (2.2.65.) 119
- Volumetric analysis (4.2.) 609
- Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.) 609
- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) 609
- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) **10.1**-4331
- von Willebrand factor, human 2875
- von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.) 290
- Voriconazole 4196
- W**
- Warfarin sodium 4201
- Warfarin sodium clathrate 4202
- Washes, nasal **10.3**-4825
- Water (¹⁵O) injection 1264
- Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
- Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
- Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions .. 2797
- Water for injections 4203
- Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in (2.2.44.) 79
- Water for preparation of extracts 4206
- Water in essential oils (2.8.5.) 306
- Water in gases (2.5.28.) 176
- Water: micro determination (2.5.32.) 178
- Water, purified 4207
- Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.) 171
- Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.) 394
- Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.) ... 406
- Wheat starch **10.3**-5161
- Wheat-germ oil, refined 4210
- Wheat-germ oil, virgin 4210
- White beeswax 1931
- White horehound 1667
- White peony root 1573
- White soft paraffin 3485
- Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts) 1668
- Wild thyme 1669
- Willow bark 1671
- Willow bark dry extract 1672
- Wool alcohols **10.3**-5162
- Wool fat 4211
- Wool fat, hydrogenated 4215
- Wool fat, hydrous 4216
- Wormwood 1673
- X**
- Xanthan gum 4221
- Xenon (¹³³Xe) injection 1264
- X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.) 65
- X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by (2.9.33.) 379
- Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use 4222
- Xylitol 4223
- Xylometazoline hydrochloride **10.1**-4509
- Xylose 4226
- Y**
- Yarrow 1674
- Yeasticidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
- Yellow beeswax 1932
- Yellow fever vaccine (live) **10.2**-4613
- Yellow soft paraffin 3486
- Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1102
- Yohimbine hydrochloride 4231
- Yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling 1265
- Z**
- Zanamivir hydrate **10.1**-4513
- Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp 1675
- Zidovudine 4236
- Zinc acetate dihydrate 4238
- Zinc acexamate **10.3**-5165
- Zinc chloride 4241
- Zinc gluconate 4241
- Zinc oxide 4242
- Zinc stearate 4242
- Zinc sulfate heptahydrate 4243
- Zinc sulfate hexahydrate 4244
- Zinc sulfate monohydrate 4244
- Zinc undecylenate 4244
- Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate 4245
- Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate 4247
- Zoledronic acid monohydrate **10.1**-4514
- Zolmitriptan 4251
- Zolpidem tartrate **10.1**-4516
- Zopiclone 4254
- Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes 1036
- Zuclopenthixol decanoate 4255

<i>α-1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum</i>	2869	<i>Acidum salicylicum</i>	3766
A		<i>Acidum (S)-lacticum</i>	3051
<i>Abacaviri sulfas</i>	1733	<i>Acidum sorbicum</i>	3861
<i>Abelmoschi corolla</i>	1289	<i>Acidum stearicum</i>	3898
<i>Absinthii herba</i>	1673	<i>Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1698
<i>Acaciae gummi</i>	1290	<i>Acidum sulfuricum</i>	10.3 -5146
<i>Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccatum</i>	1734	<i>Acidum tartaricum</i>	3966
<i>Acamprosatum calcicum</i>	10.3 -4899	<i>Acidum thiocticum</i>	4020
<i>Acanthopanax gracilistylis cortex</i>	1292	<i>Acidum tiaprofenicum</i>	10.1 -4503
<i>Acarbosum</i>	1736	<i>Acidum tolfenamicum</i>	4067
<i>Acari ad producta allergenica</i>	3281	<i>Acidum tranexamicum</i>	10.1 -4504
<i>Acebutololi hydrochloridum</i>	1738	<i>Acidum trichloroaceticum</i>	4092
<i>Aceclofenacum</i>	1740	<i>Acidum undecylenicum</i>	4148
<i>Acemetacinum</i>	1742	<i>Acidum ursodeoxycholicum</i>	4152
<i>Acesulfamum kalicum</i>	1744	<i>Acidum valproicum</i>	4165
<i>Acetazolamidum</i>	1745	<i>Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4514
<i>Acetonum</i>	1747	<i>Acitretinum</i>	1760
<i>Acetylcholini chloridum</i>	1748	<i>Adapalenum</i>	1761
<i>Acetylcysteinum</i>	10.3 -4900	<i>Adeninum</i>	1762
<i>β-Acetyldigoxinum</i>	1750	<i>Adenosinum</i>	1763
<i>Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	1752	<i>Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus</i>	2355
<i>Achyranthis bidentatae radix</i>	1293	<i>Adeps lanae</i>	4211
<i>Aciclovirum</i>	1758	<i>Adeps lanae cum aqua</i>	4216
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3216	<i>Adeps lanae hydrogenatus</i>	4215
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3214	<i>Adeps solidus</i>	2811
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3217	<i>Adeps solidus cum additamentis</i>	2812
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2</i>	3218	<i>Adonis vernalis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ... 10.1 -4369	
<i>Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum</i>	1819	<i>Adrenalini tartras</i>	1767
<i>Acidum aceticum glaciale</i>	1746	<i>Adrenalinum</i>	10.3 -4901
<i>Acidum acetylsalicylicum</i>	1753	<i>Aer medicinalis</i>	1768
<i>Acidum adipicum</i>	1765	<i>Aer medicinalis artificiosus</i>	1770
<i>Acidum alginicum</i>	1781	<i>Aether</i>	2577
<i>Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum</i>	1812	<i>Aether anaestheticus</i>	2577
<i>Acidum aminocaproicum</i>	1821	<i>Aetherolea</i>	864
<i>Acidum ascorbicum</i>	1877	<i>Agar</i>	1295
<i>Acidum asparticum</i>	1883	<i>Agni casti fructus</i>	1295
<i>Acidum benzoicum</i>	1945	<i>Agni casti fructus extractum siccum</i>	1296
<i>Acidum boricum</i>	1993	<i>Agrimoniae herba</i>	1297
<i>Acidum caprylicum</i>	2073	<i>Akebiae caulis</i>	1298
<i>Acidum chenodeoxycholicum</i>	2163	<i>Alaninum</i>	1771
<i>Acidum citricum</i>	2235	<i>Albendazolom</i>	1773
<i>Acidum citricum monohydricum</i>	2236	<i>Albumini humani solutio</i>	2832
<i>Acidum edeticum</i>	2492	<i>Alchemillae herba</i>	1300
<i>Acidum etacrynicum</i>	2563	<i>Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzylis</i>	2390
<i>Acidum folicum hydricum</i>	2690	<i>Alcohol benzylicus</i>	1949
<i>Acidum formicum</i>	2703	<i>Alcohol cetylicus</i>	2160
<i>Acidum fusidicum</i>	2719	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus</i>	10.3 -4932
<i>Acidum glutamicum</i>	2762	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans A</i>	2156
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum</i>	2879	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans B</i>	2157
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum</i>	2879	<i>Alcohol isopropylicus</i>	3003
<i>Acidum iopanoicum</i>	2980	<i>Alcohol oleicus</i>	3412
<i>Acidum ioxaglicum</i>	2986	<i>Alcohol stearylicus</i>	3900
<i>Acidum lacticum</i>	3050	<i>Alcholes adipis lanae</i>	10.3 -5162
<i>Acidum lactobionicum</i>	3053	<i>Alcuronii chloridum</i>	1774
<i>Acidum maleicum</i>	3168	<i>Alfacalcidolum</i>	1776
<i>Acidum malicum</i>	3169	<i>Alfadexum</i>	1777
<i>Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1219	<i>Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	10.3 -4903
<i>Acidum mefenamicum</i>	3186	<i>Alfuzosini hydrochloridum</i>	1780
<i>Acidum nicotinicum</i>	3359	<i>Alimemazini hemitartras</i>	1782
<i>Acidum niflumicum</i>	3362	<i>Allantoinum</i>	1783
<i>Acidum nitricum</i>	3373	<i>Allii sativi bulbi pulvis</i>	1446
<i>Acidum oleicum</i>	3411	<i>Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1701
<i>Acidum oxolinicum</i>	3451	<i>Allopurinolum</i>	1784
<i>Acidum palmiticum</i>	3473	<i>Almagatum</i>	1786
<i>Acidum phosphoricum concentratum</i>	3553	<i>Almotriptani malas</i>	10.1 -4373
<i>Acidum phosphoricum dilutum</i>	3553	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i>	1301
<i>Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1698	<i>Aloe capensis</i>	1302
<i>Acidum pipemidicum trihydricum</i>	3566	<i>Aloes extractum siccum normatum</i>	1303
		<i>Alovudini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	1181
		<i>Alprazolamum</i>	1788
		<i>Alprenololi hydrochloridum</i>	1790
		<i>Alprostadilum</i>	1791
		<i>Alteplasmum ad iniectionem</i>	1793

<i>Althaeae folium</i>	1525	<i>Aprotininum</i>	1864
<i>Althaeae radix</i>	1526	<i>Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad</i>	
<i>Altizidum</i>	10.1-4374	<i>haemodialysim</i>	2797
<i>Alumen</i>	1798	<i>Aqua ad extracta praeparanda</i>	4206
<i>Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	1798	<i>Aqua ad iniectabile</i>	4203
<i>Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem</i>	1798	<i>Aqua purificata</i>	4207
<i>Aluminii magnesi silicas</i>	1799	<i>Aquae (¹⁵O) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1264
<i>Aluminii natri silicas</i>	1803	<i>Aquae trititiae (³H) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1263
<i>Aluminii oxidum hydricum</i>	1801	<i>Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum</i>	1869
<i>Aluminii phosphas hydricus</i>	1803	<i>Arachidis oleum raffinatum</i>	1870
<i>Aluminii phosphatis liquamen</i>	1802	<i>Argenti nitras</i>	3790
<i>Aluminii stearas</i>	1804	<i>Argentum colloidal</i>	10.3-5129
<i>Aluminii sulfas</i>	1806	<i>Arginini aspartas</i>	1871
<i>Alverini citras</i>	1807	<i>Arginini hydrochloridum</i>	1872
<i>Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1699	<i>Argininum</i>	1870
<i>Amantadini hydrochloridum</i>	1808	<i>Argon</i>	1873
<i>Ambroxoli hydrochloridum</i>	1809	<i>Aripiprazolum</i>	1874
<i>Amfetamini sulfas</i>	1810	<i>Arnicae flos</i>	1318
<i>Amikacini sulfas</i>	1815	<i>Arnicae tinctura</i>	1320
<i>Amikacinum</i>	1813	<i>Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1704
<i>Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.1-4375	<i>Articaini hydrochloridum</i>	1876
<i>Aminoglutethimidum</i>	1821	<i>Ascorbylis palmitas</i>	10.3-4907
<i>Amiodaroni hydrochloridum</i>	1823	<i>Asparaginum monohydricum</i>	10.1-4376
<i>Amisulpridum</i>	1825	<i>Aspartamum</i>	1881
<i>Amitriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	1826	<i>Astragali mongholici radix</i>	1325
<i>Amlodipini besilas</i>	1827	<i>Atazanaviri sulfas</i>	10.1-4378
<i>Ammoniae (¹³N) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1183	<i>Atenololum</i>	10.1-4380
<i>Ammoniae solutio concentrata</i>	1829	<i>Atomoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	1889
<i>Ammonii bromidum</i>	1832	<i>Atorvastatinum calcicum trihydricum</i>	1890
<i>Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1701	<i>Atovaquonum</i>	1892
<i>Ammonii chloridum</i>	1832	<i>Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma</i>	1327
<i>Ammonii glycyrrhizas</i>	1833	<i>Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma</i>	1328
<i>Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	1834	<i>Atracurii besilas</i>	1894
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A</i>	1830	<i>Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1705
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B</i>	1831	<i>Atropini sulfas</i>	1898
<i>Amobarbitalum</i>	1834	<i>Atropinum</i>	1897
<i>Amobarbitalum natricum</i>	1835	<i>Aucklandiae radix</i>	1329
<i>Amomi fructus</i>	1304	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium tinctura</i>	1353
<i>Amomi fructus rotundus</i>	1604	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1352
<i>Amorolfini hydrochloridum</i>	1836	<i>Aurantii amari flos</i>	1353
<i>Amoxicillinum natricum</i>	1838	<i>Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum</i>	1641
<i>Amoxicillinum trihydricum</i>	1840	<i>Auricularia</i>	908
<i>Amphotericinum B</i>	10.3-4904	<i>Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1900
<i>Ampicillinum</i>	1844	<i>Azathioprinum</i>	10.3-4907
<i>Ampicillinum natricum</i>	1846	<i>Azelastini hydrochloridum</i>	1902
<i>Ampicillinum trihydricum</i>	1849	<i>Azithromycinum</i>	1904
<i>Amprolii hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3-4906		
<i>Amygdalae oleum raffinatum</i>	1787	B	
<i>Amygdalae oleum virginale</i>	1787	<i>Bacampicillini hydrochloridum</i>	1911
<i>Amyla hydroxyethyla</i>	3892	<i>Bacitracinum</i>	1913
<i>Amylmetacresolum</i>	1851	<i>Bacitracinum zincum</i>	10.3-4913
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum</i>	3888	<i>Baclofenum</i>	1921
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum</i>	3890	<i>Ballotae nigrae herba</i>	1358
<i>Amylum pregelificatum</i>	3891	<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i>	1580
<i>Anamirta cocculus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1708	<i>Balsamum toltanum</i>	1649
<i>Anastrozolum</i>	1852	<i>Bambuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4917
<i>Andrographidis herba</i>	1305	<i>Barbitalum</i>	1923
<i>Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma</i>	1307	<i>Barii chloridum dihydricum ad praeparationes</i>	
<i>Angelicae archangelicae radix</i>	1309	<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1705
<i>Angelicae dahuricae radix</i>	1310	<i>Barii sulfas</i>	1924
<i>Angelicae pubescentis radix</i>	1312	<i>BCG ad immunocurationem</i>	948
<i>Angelicae sinensis radix</i>	1314	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas</i>	1926
<i>Anisi aetheroleum</i>	1315	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas monohydricus</i>	1929
<i>Anisi fructus</i>	1317	<i>Belamcandae chinensis rhizoma</i>	10.3-4869
<i>Anisi stellati aetheroleum</i>	1636	<i>Belladonnae folii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1337
<i>Anisi stellati fructus</i>	1635	<i>Belladonnae folii tinctura normata</i>	1338
<i>Antazolini hydrochloridum</i>	1855	<i>Belladonnae folium</i>	1336
<i>Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum</i>	878	<i>Belladonnae pulvis normatus</i>	1339
<i>Antithrombinum III humanum densatum</i>	2835	<i>Benazeprili hydrochloridum</i>	1932
<i>Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1703	<i>Bendroflumethiazidum</i>	1934
<i>Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	1862	<i>Benperidolum</i>	1935
<i>Aprepitantum</i>	1863	<i>Benserazidi hydrochloridum</i>	1936
<i>Aprotinini solutio concentrata</i>	1867		

Bentonitum	1938	C	
Benzalkonii chloridi solutio.....	1940	<i>C1-esterasi inhibitor humanus</i>	2837
Benzalkonii chloridum	1938	<i>Cabergolinum</i>	2031
Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum.....	1951	<i>Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes</i>	
Benzathini phenoxymethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum.....	3531	<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1707
Benzbromaronum	1942	<i>Calcifediolum monohydricum</i>	2035
Benzethonii chloridum.....	1943	<i>Calcii acetat</i>	2044
Benzocainum	10.1-4385	<i>Calcii ascorbas</i>	2045
Benzoë sumatranus	1341	<i>Calcii carbonas</i>	10.3-4929
Benzoë tonkinensis	1341	<i>Calcii chloridum dihydricum</i>	10.3-4929
Benzois sumatranus tinctura	1343	<i>Calcii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2047
Benzois tonkinensis tinctura	1342	<i>Calcii dobesilas monohydricus</i>	2048
Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua	1946	<i>Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1707
Benzydaminum hydrochloridum	1947	<i>Calcii folinas hydricus</i>	2049
Benzylis benzoas	1950	<i>Calcii glucoheptonas</i>	2051
Benzylpenicillinum kalicum	1953	<i>Calcii gluconas</i>	2052
Benzylpenicillinum natricum.....	1957	<i>Calcii gluconas ad iniectabile</i>	2053
Benzylpenicillinum procainum monohydricum.....	1955	<i>Calcii gluconas anhydricus</i>	2052
Betacarotenum	1959	<i>Calcii glycerophosphas</i>	2054
Betadexum	1960	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas</i>	2055
Betahistini dihydrochloridum	1962	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	2056
Betahistini mesilas.....	1963	<i>Calcii hydroxidum</i>	2057
Betamethasoni acetat.....	10.3-4920	<i>Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes</i>	
Betamethasoni dipropionas.....	10.3-4921	<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1708
Betamethasoni natrii phosphas.....	1970	<i>Calcii lactas</i>	2058
Betamethasoni valeris	1971	<i>Calcii lactas monohydricus</i>	2058
Betamethasonum.....	10.3-4918	<i>Calcii lactas pentahydricus</i>	2059
Betaxololi hydrochloridum.....	1973	<i>Calcii lactas trihydricus</i>	2059
Betiadidum ad radiopharmaceutica	10.3-4863	<i>Calcii laevulinas dihydricus</i>	2062
Betulae folium	1345	<i>Calcii levofolinas hydricus</i>	2060
Bezafibratum	1975	<i>Calcii pantothenas</i>	2063
Bicalutamidum	1976	<i>Calcii stearas</i>	2065
Bifonazolum.....	1977	<i>Calcii sulfas dihydricus</i>	10.3-4930
Biotinum	1979	<i>Calcipotriolum</i>	2036
Biperideni hydrochloridum	1980	<i>Calcipotriolum monohydricum</i>	2038
Bisacodylum.....	1982	<i>Calcitoninum salmonis</i>	2040
Bismuthi subcarbonas	1983	<i>Calcitriolum</i>	2043
Bismuthi subgallas	1984	<i>Calendulae flos</i>	10.1-4353
Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus	1985	<i>Camelliae sinensis non fermentata folia</i>	1464
Bismuthi subsalicylas	1986	<i>Camphora racemica</i>	2069
Bisoprololi fumaras	1986	<i>Candesartanum cilexetili</i>	2070
Bistortae rhizoma	1347	<i>Capecitabinum</i>	2072
Bleomycini sulfas.....	10.3-4923	<i>Capsici extractum spissum normatum</i>	1374
Boldi folii extractum siccum.....	1363	<i>Capsici fructus</i>	1371
Boldi folium	1361	<i>Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata</i>	1373
Boldinum.....	1990	<i>Capsici tinctura normata</i>	1375
Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum	1992	<i>Capsulae</i>	906
Borax	10.3-4925	<i>Captoprilum</i>	2075
Brimonidini tartras.....	1998	<i>Carbacholum</i>	2078
Bromazepamum	1999	<i>Carbamazepinum</i>	2078
Bromhexini hydrochloridum.....	2000	<i>Carbasalatum calcicum</i>	2080
Bromocriptini mesilas.....	2001	<i>Carbidopum</i>	2081
Bromperidoli decanoas	2005	<i>Carbimazolum</i>	2083
Bromperidolum	2003	<i>Carbo activatus</i>	2162
Brompheniraminum maleas	2007	<i>Carbocisteinum</i>	2084
Brotizolamum.....	2008	<i>Carbomera</i>	2085
Budesonidum	2009	<i>Carbonei dioxidum</i>	2086
Bufexamacum.....	2011	<i>Carbonei monoxidum</i>	2088
Buflomedili hydrochloridum	2012	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (¹⁵O)</i>	1184
Bumetanidum.....	2014	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio</i>	
Bupivacaini hydrochloridum	2015	<i>intermixtum</i>	2089
Bupleuri radix.....	1365	<i>Carboplatinum</i>	2089
Buprenorphini hydrochloridum.....	2019	<i>Carboprostum trometamolom</i>	2090
Buprenorphinum.....	2017	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum A</i>	3841
Buserelinum	2020	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum B</i>	3842
Buspironi hydrochloridum	2022	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum C</i>	3843
Busulfanum.....	2024	<i>Carmellosum</i>	2092
Butylhydroxyanisolum.....	2026	<i>Carmellosum calcicum</i>	2093
Butylhydroxytoluenum	2027	<i>Carmellosum natricum</i>	2093
Butylis parahydroxybenzoas	2025	<i>Carmellosum natricum conexum</i>	2318
		<i>Carmellosum natricum substitutum humile</i>	2094
		<i>Carmustinum</i>	2095

<i>Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2097	<i>Chloroquini phosphas</i>	2185
<i>Carrageenanum</i>	2098	<i>Chloroquini sulfas</i>	2186
<i>Carteololi hydrochloridum</i>	2099	<i>Chlorphenamini maleas</i>	2187
<i>Carthami flos</i>	1606	<i>Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum</i>	2188
<i>Carthami oleum raffinatum</i>	3761	<i>Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum</i>	2189
<i>Carvedilolum</i>	2101	<i>Chlortalidonum</i>	2191
<i>Carvi aetheroleum</i>	1377	<i>Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4390
<i>Carvi fructus</i>	10.3 -4870	<i>Cholecalciferoli pulvis</i>	2198
<i>Caryophylli floris aetheroleum</i>	1396	<i>Cholecalciferolum</i>	2195
<i>Caryophylli flos</i>	10.3 -4873	<i>Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum</i>	2197
<i>Cefaclorum</i>	2105	<i>Cholecalciferolum in aqua dispergibile</i>	2199
<i>Cefadroxilum monohydricum</i>	2106	<i>Cholesterolum</i>	2201
<i>Cefalexinum monohydricum</i>	2108	<i>Cholesterolum ad usum parenteralem</i>	2202
<i>Cefalotinum natricum</i>	2109	<i>Cholini (¹⁴C)methyl solutio iniectabilis</i>	1185
<i>Cefamandoli nafas</i>	2111	<i>Chondroitini natrii sulfas</i>	2203
<i>Cefapirinum natricum</i>	2112	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis</i>	1269
<i>Cefatrizinum propylen glycolum</i>	2113	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1281
<i>Cefazolinum natricum</i>	2114	<i>Chromii (⁵¹Cr) edetatis solutio iniectabilis</i>	1186
<i>Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2117	<i>Chymotrypsinum</i>	2205
<i>Cefiximum</i>	2119	<i>Ciclesonidum</i>	2206
<i>Cefoperazonum natricum</i>	2120	<i>Ciclopirox olaminum</i>	2209
<i>Cefotaximum natricum</i>	2122	<i>Ciclopiroxum</i>	2208
<i>Cefoxitinum natricum</i>	2124	<i>Ciclosporinum</i>	2210
<i>Cefpodoximum proxetili</i>	2126	<i>Cilastatinum natricum</i>	2212
<i>Cefprozilum monohydricum</i>	2128	<i>Cilazaprilum</i>	2214
<i>Cefradinum</i>	2130	<i>Cimetidini hydrochloridum</i>	2217
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum</i>	2132	<i>Cimetidinum</i>	2215
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad iniectabile</i>	2134	<i>Cimicifugae rhizoma</i>	1355
<i>Ceftriaxonum natricum</i>	2136	<i>Cinchocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2218
<i>Cefuroximum axetili</i>	2138	<i>Cinchonae cortex</i>	1387
<i>Cefuroximum natricum</i>	2139	<i>Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1389
<i>Celecoxibum</i>	2141	<i>Cineolum</i>	2220
<i>Celiprololi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4930	<i>Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum</i>	1381
<i>Cellulae stirpes haematopoieticae humanae</i>	2857	<i>Cinnamomi cortex</i>	1390
<i>Cellulosi acetas</i>	2143	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas butyras</i>	2144	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas phthalas</i>	2145	<i>Cinnarizinum</i>	2221
<i>Cellulosi pulvis</i>	2150	<i>Ciprofibratum</i>	2222
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum</i>	2146	<i>Ciprofloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	2225
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum et carmellosum natricum</i>	3269	<i>Ciprofloxacinum</i>	2223
<i>Centaurii herba</i>	1382	<i>Cisatracurii besilas</i>	2226
<i>Centellae asiaticae herba</i>	1383	<i>Cisplatinum</i>	2231
<i>Cera alba</i>	1931	<i>Citaloprami hydrobromidum</i>	2232
<i>Cera carnauba</i>	2096	<i>Citaloprami hydrochloridum</i>	2234
<i>Cera flava</i>	1932	<i>Citri reticulatae aetheroleum</i>	1524
<i>Cetirizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2153	<i>Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1522
<i>Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum</i>	3032	<i>Citronellae aetheroleum</i>	1392
<i>Cetostearyl isononanoas</i>	2159	<i>Cladribinum</i>	2237
<i>Cetrimidum</i>	2159	<i>Clarithromycinum</i>	2238
<i>Cetyl palmitas</i>	2160	<i>Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2241
<i>Cetylpyridinii chloridum</i>	2161	<i>Clebopridi malas</i>	2243
<i>Chamomillae romanae flos</i>	1384	<i>Clemastini fumaras</i>	2244
<i>Chelidonii herba</i>	1463	<i>Clematidis armandii caulis</i>	1394
<i>Chinidini sulfas</i>	3687	<i>Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	2246
<i>Chinini hydrochloridum</i>	3689	<i>Clindamycini hydrochloridum</i>	2247
<i>Chinini sulfas</i>	3690	<i>Clindamycini phosphas</i>	2248
<i>Chitosani hydrochloridum</i>	2164	<i>Clioquinolum</i>	2251
<i>Chlorali hydras</i>	2165	<i>Clobazamum</i>	2252
<i>Chlorambucilum</i>	2166	<i>Clobetasoli propionas</i>	10.1 -4392
<i>Chloramphenicoli natrii succinas</i>	2170	<i>Clobetasoni butyras</i>	2255
<i>Chloramphenicoli palmitas</i>	2168	<i>Clofaziminum</i>	2258
<i>Chloramphenicolum</i>	2167	<i>Clofibratum</i>	2259
<i>Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	2171	<i>Clomifeni citras</i>	10.2 -4673
<i>Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum</i>	2173	<i>Clomipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2261
<i>Chlordiazepoxidum</i>	2172	<i>Clonazepamum</i>	2263
<i>Chlorhexidini diacetatas</i>	2174	<i>Clonidini hydrochloridum</i>	2264
<i>Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio</i>	2176	<i>Clopamidum</i>	2265
<i>Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum</i>	2178	<i>Clopidogreli besilas</i>	2267
<i>Chlormadinoni acetatas</i>	2180	<i>Clopidogreli hydrochloridum</i>	2268
<i>Chlorobutanolum</i>	2182	<i>Clopidogreli hydrogenosulfas</i>	2270
<i>Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum</i>	2183	<i>Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2272
<i>Chlorocresolum</i>	2184	<i>Clotrimazolum</i>	2273

<i>Cloxacillinum natricum</i>	2275	<i>Decylis oleas</i>	2344
<i>Clozapinum</i>	2276	<i>Deferasiroxum</i>	10.3-4957
<i>Cocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2278	<i>Deferiproni compressi</i>	10.3-4960
<i>Cocois oleum raffinatum</i>	2279	<i>Deferiproni solutio peroralis</i>	10.3-4959
<i>Cocoylis caprylocapras</i>	2280	<i>Deferipronum</i>	2344
<i>Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	2281	<i>Deferoxamini mesilas</i>	2347
<i>Codeini phosphas hemihydricus</i>	10.3-4935	<i>Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes</i>	
<i>Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus</i>	2288	<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1726
<i>Codeinum monohydricum</i>	10.3-4933	<i>Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum</i>	
<i>Codergocrini mesilas</i>	2290	<i>veterinarium</i>	2350
<i>Codonopsidis radix</i>	1397	<i>Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4397
<i>Coffeinum</i>	2032	<i>Deptropini citras</i>	2353
<i>Coffeinum monohydricum</i>	2033	<i>Dequalinii chloridum</i>	2354
<i>Coicis semen</i>	1398	<i>Desfluranum</i>	2357
<i>Colae semen</i>	1400	<i>Desipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2358
<i>Colchicinum</i>	2303	<i>Deslanosidum</i>	2359
<i>Colestyraminum</i>	2305	<i>Desloratadinum</i>	2360
<i>Colistimethatum natricum</i>	10.3-4941	<i>Desmopressinum</i>	2361
<i>Colistini sulfas</i>	10.3-4944	<i>Desogestrelum</i>	2363
<i>Colophonium</i>	1401	<i>Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2364
<i>Compressi</i>	937	<i>Dexamethasoni acetas</i>	10.3-4963
<i>Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinyllico)</i>		<i>Dexamethasoni isonicotinas</i>	2369
<i>constatum</i>	3140	<i>Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	2370
<i>Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum</i>	1925	<i>Dexamethasonum</i>	10.3-4961
<i>Copovidonum</i>	10.3-4946	<i>Dexamfetamini sulfas</i>	2373
<i>Coptidis rhizoma</i>	10.3-4871	<i>Dexchlorpheniraminii maleas</i>	2374
<i>Coriandri aetheroleum</i>	1404	<i>Dexpanthenolum</i>	2375
<i>Coriandri fructus</i>	1403	<i>Dextranomerum</i>	2380
<i>Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum</i>	10.3-4817	<i>Dextranum 1 ad iniectabile</i>	2376
<i>Cortisoni acetas</i>	2315	<i>Dextranum 40 ad iniectabile</i>	2377
<i>Corydalis rhizoma</i>	1405	<i>Dextranum 60 ad iniectabile</i>	2378
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum</i>	10.3-4882	<i>Dextranum 70 ad iniectabile</i>	2379
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum</i>	10.3-4880	<i>Dextrinum</i>	2380
<i>Crataegi folium cum flore</i>	10.3-4877	<i>Dextromethorphanii hydrobromidum</i>	2381
<i>Crataegi fructus</i>	10.1-4357	<i>Dextromoramidi tartras</i>	2382
<i>Cresolum crudum</i>	2318	<i>Dextropropoxypheni hydrochloridum</i>	2383
<i>Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1710	<i>Diacereinum</i>	2384
<i>Crospovidonum</i>	2319	<i>Diazepamum</i>	2386
<i>Crotamitonum</i>	2321	<i>Diazoxidum</i>	2388
<i>Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes</i>		<i>Dibrompropamidini diisetionas</i>	2388
<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1711	<i>Dibutylis phthalas</i>	2389
<i>Cupri sulfas</i>	2313	<i>Diclazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2391
<i>Cupri sulfas pentahydricus</i>	2314	<i>Diclofenacum kalicum</i>	2393
<i>Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica</i> ..	1187	<i>Diclofenacum natricum</i>	2394
<i>Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712	<i>Dicloxacillinum natricum</i>	2396
<i>Curcumae longae rhizoma</i>	1653	<i>Dicycloverini hydrochloridum</i>	2397
<i>Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma</i>	1652	<i>Didanosinum</i>	2398
<i>Cyamopsidis seminis pulvis</i>	1466	<i>Dienogestum</i>	2400
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁷Co) capsulae</i>	1188	<i>Diethylcarbamazini citras</i>	2403
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁷Co) solutio</i>	1188	<i>Diethylenglycoli aether monoethylicus</i>	2404
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁸Co) capsulae</i>	1189	<i>Diethylenglycoli palmitostearas</i>	2405
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁸Co) solutio</i>	1189	<i>Diethylis phthalas</i>	2402
<i>Cyanocobalaminum</i>	10.3-4949	<i>Diethylstilbestrolum</i>	2406
<i>Cyathulae radix</i>	10.3-4874	<i>Difloxacini hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum</i>	
<i>Cyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4951	<i>veterinarium</i>	2407
<i>Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum</i>	2324	<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712
<i>Cyclophosphamidum</i>	2326	<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i>	1412
<i>Cynarae folii extractum siccum</i>	1323	<i>Digitoxinum</i>	2409
<i>Cynarae folium</i>	1321	<i>Digoxinum</i>	2410
<i>Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum</i>	2326	<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i>	2413
<i>Cyproteroni acetas</i>	2327	<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i>	2414
<i>Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2329	<i>Dihydroergocristini mesilas</i>	2415
<i>Cystinum</i>	2331	<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i>	2418
<i>Cytarabinum</i>	2332	<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i>	2420
		<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i>	2422
D		<i>Dikalii clorazepas monohydricus</i>	2439
<i>Dacarbazineum</i>	2337	<i>Dikalii phosphas</i>	10.3-4966
<i>Dalteparinum natricum</i>	2338	<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i>	2423
<i>Danaparoidum natricum</i>	10.3-4955	<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i>	2425
<i>Dapsonum</i>	2342	<i>Dimercaprolum</i>	2426
<i>Daunorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2343	<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i>	2428
<i>D-Camphora</i>	2067	<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i>	10.3-4965
		<i>Dimeticonium</i>	2429

<i>Dimetindeni maleas</i>	2429	<i>Enoxolonum</i>	2504
<i>Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus</i>	2257	<i>Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2505
<i>Dinatrii edetas</i>	2445	<i>Entacaponium</i>	2507
<i>Dinatrii etidronas</i>	2589	<i>Entecavirum monohydricum</i>	2508
<i>Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus</i>	3474	<i>Ephedrae herba</i>	1425
<i>Dinatrii phosphas</i>	10.3 -4966	<i>Ephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	2511
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus</i>	10.3 -4967	<i>Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum</i>	2513
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus</i>	10.3 -4967	<i>Ephedrinum</i>	2510
<i>Dinitrogenii oxidum</i>	3377	<i>Ephedrinum hemihydricum</i>	2511
<i>Dinoprostomum</i>	2432	<i>Epinastini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4973
<i>Dinoprostum trometamolom</i>	2431	<i>Epirubicini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4974
<i>Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma</i>	1413	<i>Eplerenonum</i>	2516
<i>Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma</i>	1414	<i>Equiseti herba</i>	1426
<i>Diosminum</i>	2433	<i>Ergocalciferolum</i>	2518
<i>Diphenhydramini hydrochloridum</i>	2435	<i>Ergometrini maleas</i>	10.3 -4975
<i>Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum</i>	2436	<i>Ergotamini tartras</i>	10.3 -4977
<i>Dipivefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2437	<i>Erythritolum</i>	2522
<i>Diprophyllinum</i>	10.1 -4399	<i>Erythromycini estolas</i>	2527
<i>Dipyridamolom</i>	2442	<i>Erythromycini ethylsuccinas</i>	2531
<i>Dirithromycinum</i>	2444	<i>Erythromycini lactobionas</i>	2533
<i>Disopyramidi phosphas</i>	2449	<i>Erythromycini stearas</i>	2537
<i>Disopyramidum</i>	2448	<i>Erythromycinum</i>	2524
<i>Disulfiramum</i>	2450	<i>Erythropoietini solutio concentrata</i>	2540
<i>Dithranolum</i>	2451	<i>Escitaloprami oxalas</i>	10.1 -4408
<i>DL-Lysini acetylsalicylas</i>	10.3 -5055	<i>Escitalopramum</i>	2544
<i>DL-Methioninum</i>	3225	<i>Eserini salicylas</i>	3554
<i>DL-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4062	<i>Esketamini hydrochloridum</i>	2548
<i>Dobutamini hydrochloridum</i>	2452	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesicum dihydricum</i>	2549
<i>Docetaxelum</i>	2453	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesicum trihydricum</i>	2551
<i>Docetaxelum trihydricum</i>	2455	<i>Esomeprazolom natricum</i>	2553
<i>Dodecylis gallas</i>	2457	<i>Estradioli benzoas</i>	2555
<i>Domperidoni maleas</i>	2460	<i>Estradioli valeras</i>	2557
<i>Domperidonum</i>	2458	<i>Estradiolum hemihydricum</i>	2556
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4400	<i>Estriolom</i>	2559
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4401	<i>Estrogeni coniuncti</i>	2561
<i>Dopamini hydrochloridum</i>	2461	<i>Etamsylatum</i>	2565
<i>Dopexamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2463	<i>Etanerceptum</i>	10.3 -4979
<i>Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum</i>	2464	<i>Ethacridini lactas monohydricus</i>	2570
<i>Dosulepini hydrochloridum</i>	2466	<i>Ethambutoli hydrochloridum</i>	2571
<i>Doxaprami hydrochloridum</i>	2467	<i>Ethanolom (96 per centum)</i>	2573
<i>Doxazosini mesilas</i>	2468	<i>Ethanolom anhydricum</i>	2575
<i>Doxepini hydrochloridum</i>	2470	<i>Ethinylestradiolum</i>	2578
<i>Doxorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2471	<i>Ethionamidum</i>	2580
<i>Doxycyclini hyclas</i>	2472	<i>Ethosuximidum</i>	2581
<i>Doxycyclinum monohydricum</i>	2474	<i>Ethylcellulosum</i>	2585
<i>Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas</i>	2476	<i>Ethylendiaminum</i>	2587
<i>Dronedaroni compressi</i>	10.3 -4968	<i>Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	2586
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridum</i>	2477	<i>Ethylis acetas</i>	2582
<i>Droperidolum</i>	2478	<i>Ethylis oleas</i>	2583
<i>Drospirenonum</i>	2480	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	2583
<i>Drynariae rhizoma</i>	1416	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3816
<i>Duloxetini hydrochloridum</i>	2481	<i>Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum</i>	2587
<i>Dutasteridum</i>	2483	<i>Etilefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2589
<i>Dydrogesteronum</i>	2485	<i>Etodolacum</i>	2591
E		<i>Etofenamatum</i>	2593
<i>Ebastinum</i>	2489	<i>Etomidatum</i>	2595
<i>Echinaceae angustifoliae radix</i>	1548	<i>Etoposidum</i>	2596
<i>Echinaceae pallidae radix</i>	1568	<i>Eucalypti aetheroleum</i>	1429
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herba</i>	1589	<i>Eucalypti folium</i>	1428
<i>Echinaceae purpureae radix</i>	1591	<i>Eucommiae cortex</i>	1430
<i>Ecliptae herba</i>	1420	<i>Eugenolum</i>	2599
<i>Econazoli nitras</i>	2491	<i>Everolimusum</i>	10.3 -4984
<i>Econazolom</i>	2490	<i>Evodiae fructus</i>	1431
<i>Edrophonii chloridum</i>	2493	<i>Exemestanum</i>	10.1 -4410
<i>Eleutherococci radix</i>	1423	F	
<i>Emedastini difumaras</i>	2496	<i>Factor humanus von Willebrandi</i>	2875
<i>Emplastra transcutanea</i>	925	<i>Factor IX coagulationis humanus</i>	2846
<i>Enalaprilatum dihydricum</i>	2499	<i>Factor VII coagulationis humanus</i>	2838
<i>Enalaprili maleas</i>	2497	<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus</i>	2844
<i>Enilconazolom ad usum veterinarium</i>	2500	<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)</i>	2845
<i>Enoxaparinum natricum</i>	2502	<i>Factor XI coagulationis humanus</i>	2855

<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem iniectabilem</i>	10.3-5012	<i>Fluorouracilum</i>	2669
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	10.3-5007	<i>Fluoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4990
<i>Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	2840	<i>Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum</i>	2672
<i>Fagopyri herba</i>	1364	<i>Fluphenazoli decanoas</i>	10.1-4416
<i>Famotidinum</i>	2609	<i>Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum</i>	2675
<i>Febantelum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2610	<i>Fluphenazini enantas</i>	10.3-4991
<i>Felbinacum</i>	2611	<i>Flurazepamum monohydrochloridum</i>	2679
<i>Felodipinum</i>	2612	<i>Flurbiprofenum</i>	2680
<i>Felypressinum</i>	2614	<i>Fluspirilenum</i>	2681
<i>Fenbendazolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2615	<i>Flutamidum</i>	2682
<i>Fenbufenum</i>	2616	<i>Fluticasoni propionas</i>	2683
<i>Fenofibratum</i>	2617	<i>Flutrimazolum</i>	2685
<i>Fenoteroli hydrobromidum</i>	2618	<i>Fluvastatinum natricum</i>	2686
<i>Fentanyl citras</i>	2621	<i>Fluvoxamini maleas</i>	2688
<i>Fentanylum</i>	2619	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus</i>	1433
<i>Fenticonazoli nitras</i>	2622	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum</i>	1348
<i>Ferri chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2624	<i>Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum</i>	1350
<i>Ferrosi fumaras</i>	2624	<i>Foeniculi dulcis fructus</i>	1434
<i>Ferrosi gluconas</i>	2625	<i>Follitropini solutio concentrata</i>	2697
<i>Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus</i>	2626	<i>Follitropinum</i>	2691
<i>Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus</i>	2627	<i>Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)</i>	2703
<i>Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1714	<i>Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus</i>	2704
<i>Fexofenadini hydrochloridum</i>	2628	<i>Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum</i>	2706
<i>Fibrini glutinum</i>	2630	<i>Fosfomicinum calcicum</i>	2708
<i>Fibrinogenum humanum</i>	2856	<i>Fosfomicinum natricum</i>	2709
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia</i>	1270	<i>Fosfomicinum trometamolom</i>	2710
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1283	<i>Fosinoprilum natricum</i>	2711
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia</i>	1275	<i>Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica</i>	1854
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia</i>	1274	<i>Framycetini sulfas</i>	2714
<i>Filgrastimi solutio concentrata</i>	2631	<i>Frangulae cortex</i>	1439
<i>Filgrastimi solutio iniectabilis</i>	2634	<i>Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1441
<i>Filipendulae ulmariae herba</i>	1533	<i>Fraxini chinensis cortex</i>	10.1-4356
<i>Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283	<i>Fraxini folium</i>	1324
<i>Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283	<i>Fructosum</i>	2715
<i>Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282	<i>Fucus vel Ascophyllum</i>	1494
<i>Filum polyamidi sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282	<i>Fulvestrantum</i>	2716
<i>Finasteridum</i>	2636	<i>Fumariae herba</i>	1444
<i>Fingolimodi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4989	<i>Furosemidum</i>	2718
<i>Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2639		
<i>Flavoxati hydrochloridum</i>	2642	G	
<i>Flecaïnidi acetat</i>	2643	<i>Gabapentinum</i>	2725
<i>Flubendazolum</i>	2644	<i>Gadobutrolum monohydricum</i>	2726
<i>Flucloxacillinum magnesticum octahydricum</i>	2645	<i>Gadodiamidum hydricum</i>	2728
<i>Flucloxacillinum natricum</i>	2647	<i>Galactosum</i>	2730
<i>Fluconazolum</i>	2649	<i>Galantamini hydrobromidum</i>	10.3-4997
<i>Flucytosinum</i>	2650	<i>Gallii (⁶⁷Ga) citratis solutio iniectabilis</i>	1206
<i>Fludarabini phosphas</i>	2652	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi acceleratore formati solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	10.3-4864
<i>Fludeoxyglucosi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1190	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1206
<i>Fludrocortisoni acetat</i>	2654	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) edotretidi solutio iniectabilis</i>	1208
<i>Flumazenili (N-[¹¹C]methyl) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1192	<i>Gammadexum</i>	10.1-4423
<i>Flumazenilum</i>	2655	<i>Ganciclovirum</i>	2735
<i>Flumequinum</i>	2657	<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i>	10.3-4876
<i>Flumetasoni pivalas</i>	2658	<i>Gardeniae fructus</i>	1369
<i>Flunarizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2659	<i>Gastrodiae rhizoma</i>	1447
<i>Flunitrazepamum</i>	2660	<i>Gefitinibum</i>	2737
<i>Flunixin megluminum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2661	<i>Gelatina</i>	2738
<i>Fluocinoloni acetamidum</i>	2662	<i>Gemcitabini hydrochloridum</i>	2739
<i>Fluocortoloni pivalas</i>	10.1-4415	<i>Gemfibrozilum</i>	2740
<i>Fluoresceinum</i>	2666	<i>Gentamicini sulfas</i>	10.3-4999
<i>Fluoresceinum natricum</i>	2667	<i>Gentianae radix</i>	1448
<i>Fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1194	<i>Gentianae tinctura</i>	1449
<i>Fluorocholini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1195	<i>Gestodenum</i>	2744
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio iniectabilis</i>	1197	<i>Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatam et quantificatum</i> ..	1451
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio iniectabilis</i>	1198	<i>Ginkgonis folium</i>	1454
<i>Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1201	<i>Ginseng extractum siccum</i>	1457
<i>Fluoromisonidazoli (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1204	<i>Ginseng radix</i>	1455
		<i>Glibenclamidum</i>	2746
		<i>Gliclazidum</i>	2747
		<i>Glimepiridum</i>	2749
		<i>Glipizidum</i>	2751

<i>Glossa</i>	905	<i>Houttuyniae herba</i>	1478
<i>Glucagonum humanum</i>	2753	<i>Hyaluronidasum</i>	2877
<i>Glucosamini hydrochloridum</i>	2754	<i>Hydralazini hydrochloridum</i>	2878
<i>Glucosamini sulfas kalii chloridum</i>	2755	<i>Hydrargyri dichloridum</i>	3202
<i>Glucosamini sulfas natrii chloridum</i>	2757	<i>Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ..	1716
<i>Glucosum</i>	2758	<i>Hydrastis rhizoma</i>	1461
<i>Glucosum liquidum</i>	2759	<i>Hydrochlorothiazidum</i>	2879
<i>Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum</i>	2760	<i>Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus</i>	2881
<i>Glucosum monohydricum</i>	2761	<i>Hydrocortisoni acetas</i>	2886
<i>Glutathionum</i>	2763	<i>Hydrocortisoni hydrozenosuccinas</i>	2888
<i>Glycerol-formalum</i>	2769	<i>Hydrocortisonum</i>	2883
<i>Glyceroli dibehenas</i>	2767	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum</i>	2889
<i>Glyceroli distearas</i>	2768	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum</i>	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylas</i>	2770	<i>Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum</i>	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylocapas</i>	2771	<i>Hydroxocobalamini acetas</i>	2892
<i>Glyceroli monolinoleas</i>	2772	<i>Hydroxocobalamini chloridum</i>	2893
<i>Glyceroli mono-oleas</i>	2773	<i>Hydroxocobalamini sulfas</i>	2894
<i>Glyceroli monostearas 40-55</i>	2774	<i>Hydroxycarbamidum</i>	2895
<i>Glyceroli trinitratis solutio</i>	2775	<i>Hydroxychloroquini sulfas</i>	2896
<i>Glycerolum</i>	2765	<i>Hydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	2898
<i>Glycerolum (85 per centum)</i>	2766	<i>Hydroxyethylis salicylas</i>	2897
<i>Glycinum</i>	10.3 -5001	<i>Hydroxypropylbetadexum</i>	2901
<i>Glycopyrronii bromidum</i>	2779	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum</i>	2903
<i>Gonadorelini acetas</i>	2781	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile</i>	2904
<i>Gonadotropinum chorionicum</i>	2782	<i>Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum</i>	2906
<i>Gonadotropinum sericum equinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2783	<i>Hymecromonum</i>	2907
<i>Goserelinum</i>	2783	<i>Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica</i>	2908
<i>Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum</i>	2317	<i>Hyoscini butylbromidum</i>	2910
<i>Gramicidinum</i>	2785	<i>Hyoscini hydrobromidum</i>	2911
<i>Graminis rhizoma</i>	1407	<i>Hyoscinum</i>	2909
<i>Granisetroni hydrochloridum</i>	2787	<i>Hyoscyamini sulfas</i>	2913
<i>Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	10.3 -4894	<i>Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1717
<i>Granula homoeopathica imbuta</i>	1697	<i>Hyperici herba</i>	1631
<i>Granula homoeopathica velata</i>	1697	<i>Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum</i>	1633
<i>Granulata</i>	912	<i>Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1718
<i>Griseofulvinum</i>	2788	<i>Hypromellosi phthalas</i>	2916
<i>Guaiacolum</i>	2789	<i>Hypromellosum</i>	2914
<i>Guaiifenesinum</i>	2791		
<i>Guanethidini monosulfas</i>	2792		
<i>Guar galactomannanum</i>	2793		
<i>Guaranae semen</i>	1467		
		I	
H		<i>Ibuprofenum</i>	2921
<i>Halofantrini hydrochloridum</i>	2805	<i>Ichthammolum</i>	2923
<i>Haloperidoli decanoas</i>	2808	<i>Idoxuridinum</i>	2924
<i>Haloperidolum</i>	2806	<i>Iecoris aselli domestici oleum</i>	10.3 -4937
<i>Halothanum</i>	2809	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum A</i>	2295
<i>Hamamelidis cortex</i>	1468	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum B</i>	2299
<i>Hamamelidis folium</i>	1469	<i>Ifosfamidum</i>	2925
<i>Harpagophyti extractum siccum</i>	1410	<i>Imatinibi mesilas</i>	2926
<i>Harpagophyti radix</i>	1411	<i>Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2929
<i>Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1715	<i>Imipenemum monohydricum</i>	2930
<i>Hederae folium</i>	1489	<i>Imipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2931
<i>Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum</i>	3948	<i>Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum</i>	1858
<i>Helium</i>	2814	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D</i>	2834
<i>Heparina massae molecularis minoris</i>	2818	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum</i>	2835
<i>Heparinum calcicum</i>	2814	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A</i>	2858
<i>Heparinum natricum</i>	2816	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B</i>	2858
<i>Heptaminoli hydrochloridum</i>	2821	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum</i>	2859
<i>Hexamidini diisetionas</i>	2822	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum</i>	2859
<i>Hexetidinum</i>	2823	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum</i>	2860
<i>Hexylresorcinolum</i>	2824	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum</i>	2862
<i>Hibisci sabdariffae flos</i>	1600	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum</i>	2864
<i>Hippocastani semen</i>	1475	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rabicum</i>	2871
<i>Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1477	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae</i>	2872
<i>Histamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2825	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum</i>	2873
<i>Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1716	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae</i>	2875
<i>Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2827		
<i>Histidinum</i>	2826		
<i>Homatropini hydrobromidum</i>	2829		
<i>Homatropini methylbromidum</i>	2830		

<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae ad usum intravenosum</i>	2875	<i>Isotretinoinum</i>	3009
<i>Immunosera ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.2-4601	<i>Isoxsuprini hydrochloridum</i>	3010
<i>Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum</i>	871	<i>Isradipinum</i>	3012
<i>Immunoserum botulinicum</i>	1169	<i>Itraconazolum</i>	3013
<i>Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaearum</i>	1174	<i>Ivermectinum</i>	3015
<i>Immunoserum diphthericum</i>	1170	J	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi)</i>	1171	<i>Josamycini propionas</i>	10.3-5031
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens)</i>	1171	<i>Josamycinum</i>	10.3-5029
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum)</i>	1172	<i>Juniperi aetheroleum</i>	1493
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum</i>	1170	<i>Juniperi galbulus</i>	1492
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum</i>	1173	K	
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1177	<i>Kalii acetas</i>	3596
<i>Indapamidum</i>	10.3-5017	<i>Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1721
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) chloridi solutio</i>	1211	<i>Kalii bromidum</i>	3597
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) oxini solutio</i>	1212	<i>Kalii carbonas</i>	3598
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1213	<i>Kalii chloridum</i>	10.3-5101
<i>Indinaviri sulfas</i>	2934	<i>Kalii citras</i>	3599
<i>Indometacinum</i>	2936	<i>Kalii clavulanas</i>	10.3-5102
<i>Infliximabum solutio concentrata</i>	10.3-5019	<i>Kalii clavulanas dilutus</i>	10.3-5104
<i>Inhalanda</i>	927	<i>Kalii dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3603
<i>Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	2962	<i>Kalii hydrogenoaspartas hemihydricus</i>	3604
<i>Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	2962	<i>Kalii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	3605
<i>Insulini zinci suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	2961	<i>Kalii hydrogentartras</i>	3605
<i>Insulinum aspartum</i>	2945	<i>Kalii hydroxidum</i>	3606
<i>Insulinum biphasicum iniectionabile</i>	2953	<i>Kalii iodidum</i>	3606
<i>Insulinum glarginum</i>	2949	<i>Kalii metabisulfis</i>	3607
<i>Insulinum humanum</i>	2951	<i>Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus</i>	3609
<i>Insulinum isophanum biphasicum iniectionabile</i>	2953	<i>Kalii nitras</i>	3607
<i>Insulinum isophanum iniectionabile</i>	2954	<i>Kalii perchloras</i>	3608
<i>Insulinum lisprum</i>	2954	<i>Kalii permanganas</i>	3609
<i>Insulinum porcinum</i>	2957	<i>Kalii sorbas</i>	3610
<i>Insulinum solubile iniectionabile</i>	2954	<i>Kalii sulfas</i>	3610
<i>Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata</i>	2963	<i>Kanamycini monosulfas</i>	3030
<i>Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata</i>	2965	<i>Kanamycini sulfas acidus</i>	3029
<i>Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata</i>	2968	<i>Kaolinum ponderosum</i>	3031
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4057	<i>Ketamini hydrochloridum</i>	3031
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	4059	<i>Ketoconazolum</i>	10.3-5037
<i>Iobenguani (¹²⁵I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1213	<i>Ketoprofenum</i>	3035
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1214	<i>Ketorolacum trometamolium</i>	3037
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1215	<i>Ketotifen hydrogenofumaras</i>	3038
<i>Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1216	<i>Kryptonum (^{81m}Kr) ad inhalationem</i>	1217
<i>Iodinati (¹²⁵I) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1210	L	
<i>Iodixanolium</i>	2971	<i>Labetaloli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5041
<i>Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1217	<i>Lacca</i>	3785
<i>Iodum</i>	2971	<i>Lacosamidi compressi</i>	10.3-5045
<i>Iohexolum</i>	2974	<i>Lacosamidi praeparatio ad infusionem</i>	10.3-5043
<i>Iopamidolum</i>	2978	<i>Lacosamidi solutio peroralis</i>	10.3-5044
<i>Iopromidum</i>	2981	<i>Lacosamidum</i>	3045
<i>Iotrolanum</i>	2984	<i>Lactitolium monohydricum</i>	10.3-5046
<i>Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1483	<i>Lactosum</i>	10.3-5048
<i>Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus</i>	1483	<i>Lactosum monohydricum</i>	10.3-5049
<i>Ipecacuanhae radix</i>	1485	<i>Lactulosum</i>	3056
<i>Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata</i>	1486	<i>Lactulosum liquidum</i>	3058
<i>Ipratropii bromidum</i>	2988	<i>Lamivudinum</i>	3060
<i>Irbesartanum</i>	2990	<i>Lamotriginum</i>	3063
<i>Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum</i>	10.1-4429	<i>Lansoprazolum</i>	3064
<i>Isatidis radix</i>	1487	<i>Lanugo cellulosi absorbens</i>	4189
<i>Isoconazoloni nitras</i>	10.3-5025	<i>Lanugo gossypii absorbens</i>	2316
<i>Isoconazolum</i>	10.3-5024	<i>Latanoprostum</i>	10.3-5050
<i>Isofluranum</i>	2996	<i>Lauromacrogolum 400</i>	3065
<i>Isoleucinum</i>	2997	<i>Lavandulae aetheroleum</i>	1499
<i>Isomaltum</i>	2998	<i>Lavandulae flos</i>	1497
<i>Isoniazidum</i>	3000	<i>Leflunomidum</i>	3069
<i>Isoprenalini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4431	<i>Leonuri cardiacae herba</i>	1542
<i>Isoprenalini sulfas</i>	3002	<i>Letrozolum</i>	10.3-5052
<i>Isopropyli isostearas</i>	3004	<i>Leucinum</i>	3071
<i>Isopropyli myristas</i>	3004	<i>Leuprorelinum</i>	3073
<i>Isopropyli palmitas</i>	3005	<i>Levamisoli hydrochloridum</i>	3075
<i>Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus</i>	10.1-4432	<i>Levamisolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3074
<i>Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus</i>	10.1-4434		

Levetiracetamum	3077	Magaldratum	3148
Levistici radix	10.3-4884	Magnesii acetas tetrahydricus	3149
Levocabastini hydrochloridum	10.3-5053	Magnesii aluminometasilicas	3150
Levocarnitinum	10.1-4439	Magnesii aspartas dihydricus	3151
Levodopum	3082	Magnesii chloridum 4.5-hydricum	3154
Levodropropizinum	3083	Magnesii chloridum hexahydricum	10.3-5061
Levofloxacinum hemihydricum	3085	Magnesii citras	3155
Levomentholum	3086	Magnesii citras dodecahydricus	3156
Levomepromazini hydrochloridum	3087	Magnesii citras nonahydricus	3157
Levomepromazini maleas	3088	Magnesii gluconas	3157
Levomethadoni hydrochloridum	3089	Magnesii glycerophosphas	3158
Levonorgestrelum	10.1-4440	Magnesii hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	1722
Levothyroxinum natricum	3094	Magnesii hydroxidum	10.3-5061
Lichen islandicus	1480	Magnesii lactas dihydricus	3159
Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum	3097	Magnesii oxidum leve	10.3-5062
Lidocainum	3095	Magnesii oxidum ponderosum	10.3-5062
Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma	1642	Magnesii peroxidum	3161
Ligustici radix et rhizoma	1505	Magnesii pidolas	3161
Limonis aetheroleum	1500	Magnesii stearas	3163
Lincomycini hydrochloridum	3098	Magnesii subcarbonas levis	3153
Lini oleum virginale	3101	Magnesii subcarbonas ponderosus	3153
Lini semen	1507	Magnesii sulfas heptahydricus	10.3-5063
Liothyroninum natricum	3101	Magnesii trisilicas	3165
Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum	1508	Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas	10.1-4370
Liquiritiae radix	1509	Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus	1515
Lisinoprilum dihydricum	10.1-4443	Magnoliae officinalis cortex	1517
Lithii carbonas	3104	Magnoliae officinalis flos	1519
Lithii citras	3105	Malathionum	3167
L-Methionini (¹⁴ C)methyl solutio iniectionis	1220	Maltitolum	3170
Lobelini hydrochloridum	3105	Maltitolum liquidum	3171
Lomustinum	3107	Maltodextrinum	3172
Loperamidi hydrochloridum	3108	Malvae folium	1521
Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum	3109	Malvae sylvestris flos	1520
Lopinavirum	3111	Mangani gluconas	3173
Loratadinum	3114	Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus	3174
Lorazepamum	3116	Mangani sulfas monohydricus	3174
Losartanum kalicum	3117	Mannitolum	3175
Lovastatinum	3120	Maprotilini hydrochloridum	3177
Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium	3121	Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium	3178
Lupuli flos	1474	Marrubii herba	1667
Lutetii (¹⁷⁷ Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum	1218	Masticabilia gummis medicata	907
Lycii fructus	1332	Mastix	1526
Lycopi herba	1514	Mate folium	1527
Lymecyclinum	3123	Matricariae aetheroleum	1531
Lynestrenolum	3125	Matricariae extractum fluidum	1530
Lysini acetas	3126	Matricariae flos	1529
Lysini hydrochloridum	3127	Maydis amyllum	3167
Lythri herba	1511	Maydis oleum raffinatum	10.1-4447
M			
Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas	3134	Mebendazolum	3180
Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas	3135	Mebeverini hydrochloridum	3181
Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras	3133	Meclozini dihydrochloridum	3183
Macrogola	3145	Medroxyprogesteroni acetas	3184
Macrogola massae molecularis magna	3147	Mefloquini hydrochloridum	3187
Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocapras	2074	Megestrolis acetas	3189
Macrogolglyceridorum laurates	3068	Megluminum	3191
Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates	3100	Mel	2831
Macrogolglyceridorum oleates	3411	Melaleuca aetheroleum	1643
Macrogolglyceridorum stearates	3899	Meldonium dihydricum	3192
Macrogolglyceroli cocoates	3143	Meliloti herba	1534
Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas	3144	Melissae folii extractum siccum	1537
Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas	3144	Melissae folium	1536
Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas	3133	Meloxicamum	3193
Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas	3135	Melphalanum	3194
Macrogoli aether cetostearylicus	3136	Menadionum	3196
Macrogoli aether isotridecylicus	3137	Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum depletum	1541
Macrogoli aether laurilicus	3137	Menthae piperitae aetheroleum	1579
Macrogoli aether oleicus	3140	Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum	1578
Macrogoli aether stearylicus	3142	Menthae piperitae folium	1577
Macrogoli oleas	3139	Mentholum racemicum	3197
Macrogoli stearas	3142	Menyanthis trifoliatae folium	1360

<i>Mepivacaini hydrochloridum</i>	3198	<i>Musci medicati</i>	911
<i>Mepyramini maleas</i>	3200	<i>Mycophenolas mofetil</i>	3312
<i>Mercaptopurinum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4447	<i>Mycophenolatium natricum</i>	10.3 -5072
<i>Meropenemum trihydricum</i>	3203	<i>myo-Inositolum</i>	2944
<i>Mesalazinum</i>	3204	<i>Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum</i>	1556
<i>Mesnum</i>	3207	<i>Myrrha</i>	1546
<i>Mesterololum</i>	3208	<i>Myrrhae tinctura</i>	1547
<i>Mestranolum</i>	3209	<i>Myrtilli fructus recens</i>	1344
<i>Metacresolum</i>	3210	<i>Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i>	1442
<i>Metamizolum natricum monohydricum</i>	3211	<i>Myrtilli fructus siccus</i>	1343
<i>Metformini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4448	N	
<i>Methadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3219	<i>Nabumetonum</i>	3317
<i>Methanolum</i>	3222	<i>N-Acetyltryptophanum</i>	1755
<i>Methanum</i>	3220	<i>N-Acetyltyrosinum</i>	1757
<i>Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	3221	<i>Nadololum</i>	3318
<i>Methenaminum</i>	3223	<i>Nadroparinum calcicum</i>	3319
<i>Methioninum</i>	3223	<i>Naftidrofuryli hydrogenooxalas</i>	3322
<i>Methotrexatum</i>	3225	<i>Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3325
<i>Methylcellulosum</i>	3231	<i>Naltrexoni hydrochloridum</i>	3327
<i>Methyldopum</i>	3233	<i>Nandroloni decanoas</i>	10.1 -4457
<i>Methyleni chloridum</i>	3235	<i>Naphazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3330
<i>Methylergometrini maleas</i>	3236	<i>Naphazolini nitras</i>	3331
<i>Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	3237	<i>Naproxenum</i>	3333
<i>Methylis nicotinas</i>	3228	<i>Naproxenum natricum</i>	3335
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3229	<i>Nasalia</i>	10.3 -4823
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3830	<i>Nateglinidum</i>	3337
<i>Methylis salicylas</i>	3230	<i>Natrii acetas trihydricus</i>	10.3 -5131
<i>Methylphenidati hydrochloridum</i>	3238	<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-¹¹C]) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1225
<i>Methylphenobarbitalum</i>	3239	<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i>	3798
<i>Methylprednisoloni acetas</i>	3243	<i>Natrii alginas</i>	3799
<i>Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas</i>	3245	<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i>	3800
<i>Methylprednisolonum</i>	3240	<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i>	3801
<i>Methylrosanilini chloridum</i>	3247	<i>Natrii ascorbas</i>	3802
<i>Methyltestosteronum</i>	3249	<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i>	3804
<i>Methylthioninii chloridum hydricum</i>	3250	<i>Natrii benzoas</i>	3805
<i>Metixeni hydrochloridum</i>	3251	<i>Natrii bromidum</i>	3806
<i>Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3253	<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i>	3807
<i>Metoclopramidum</i>	3252	<i>Natrii calcii pentetas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1223
<i>Metolazonum</i>	3255	<i>Natrii caprylas</i>	3808
<i>Metoprololi succinas</i>	3256	<i>Natrii carbonas</i>	10.3 -5132
<i>Metoprololi tartras</i>	3258	<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i>	10.3 -5132
<i>Metrifonatium</i>	3259	<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Metronidazoli benzoas</i>	3262	<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylosulfas</i>	3810
<i>Metronidazolium</i>	3261	<i>Natrii chloridum</i>	3812
<i>Mexiletini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5064	<i>Natrii chromatis (⁵¹Cr) solutio sterilis</i>	1226
<i>Mianserini hydrochloridum</i>	3264	<i>Natrii citras</i>	3813
<i>Miconazoli nitras</i>	3267	<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i>	3813
<i>Miconazolium</i>	3266	<i>Natrii cyclamas</i>	3814
<i>Midazolamum</i>	3270	<i>Natrii dihydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3272	<i>Natrii docusas</i>	2457
<i>Millefolii herba</i>	1674	<i>Natrii fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1227
<i>Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.3 -5065	<i>Natrii fluoridum</i>	3818
<i>Minoxidilum</i>	3277	<i>Natrii fusidas</i>	3818
<i>Mirtazapinum</i>	3278	<i>Natrii glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3821
<i>Misoprostolum</i>	3279	<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i>	3821
<i>Mitomycinum</i>	3282	<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum</i>	3283	<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i>	3824
<i>Modafinilum</i>	3285	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1228
<i>Molgramostimi solutio concentrata</i>	3286	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1228
<i>Molsidominum</i>	3288	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1229
<i>Mometasoni furoas</i>	10.1 -4450	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1230
<i>Mometasoni furoas monohydricus</i>	3293	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio</i>	1231
<i>Montelukastum natricum</i>	3295	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1232
<i>Moranteli hydrogenotartras ad usum veterinarium</i>	3298	<i>Natrii iodidum</i>	3825
<i>Morphini hydrochloridum</i>	3299	<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1234
<i>Morphini sulfas</i>	3300	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹²³I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1233
<i>Moutan cortex</i>	1543	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹³¹I) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1234
<i>Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3303	<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i>	3825
<i>Moxifloxacinum hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5067	<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i>	10.3 -5134
<i>Moxonidinum</i>	3308	<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas ad usum externum</i>	3828
<i>Mucos ad producta allergenica</i>	3302		
<i>Mupirocinum</i>	10.3 -5069		
<i>Mupirocinum calcicum</i>	10.3 -5071		

<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i>	10.3-5135	<i>Norethisteronum</i>	3385
<i>Natrii molybda dihydricus</i>	3831	<i>Norfloxacinum</i>	3388
<i>Natrii molybdatis</i> (⁹⁹ Mo) <i>fissione formati solutio</i>	1235	<i>Norfluranum</i>	3390
<i>Natrii nitris</i>	3832	<i>Norgestimum</i>	3396
<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i>	3832	<i>Norgestrelum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i>	3833	<i>Nortriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>acceleratore formati solutio</i> <i>iniectabilis</i>	1237	<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	3400
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>fissione formati solutio</i> <i>iniectabilis</i>	1238	<i>Noscapinum</i>	3399
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>sine fissione formati solutio</i> <i>iniectabilis</i>	1240	<i>Notoginseng radix</i>	1555
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i>	3833	<i>Nystatinum</i>	3401
<i>Natrii phosphatis</i> (³² P) <i>solutio iniectabilis</i>	1240	O	
<i>Natrii picosulfas</i>	3835	<i>Octoxinolum 10</i>	3405
<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i>	3836	<i>Octreotidum</i>	3405
<i>Natrii propionas</i>	3837	<i>Octyldodecanolum</i>	3407
<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad</i> <i>radiopharmaceutica</i>	1241	<i>Octylis gallas</i>	3407
<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i>	3729	<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i>	2601
<i>Natrii salicylas</i>	3839	<i>Ofloxacinum</i>	10.3-5083
<i>Natrii selenis</i>	3840	<i>Olanzapini embonas monohydricus</i>	10.2-4677
<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i>	3840	<i>Olanzapinum</i>	3410
<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i>	3826	<i>Olea herbaria</i>	901
<i>Natrii stearas</i>	3844	<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i>	1559
<i>Natrii stearylis fumaras</i>	3845	<i>Oleae folium</i>	1557
<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i>	3846	<i>Olibanum indicum</i>	1480
<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i>	10.1-4493	<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i>	3413
<i>Natrii sulfis</i>	3847	<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i>	3414
<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i>	3848	<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i>	3415
<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1704	<i>Olsalazinum natricum</i>	3417
<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i>	3848	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i>	3419
<i>Natrii valproas</i>	3849	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i>	3421
<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i>	3339	<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i>	10.3-5084
<i>Neomycini sulfas</i>	10.3-5077	<i>Omeprazolom</i>	3425
<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i>	3342	<i>Omeprazolom magnesticum</i>	3427
<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i>	3343	<i>Omeprazolom natricum</i>	3428
<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i>	1550	<i>Ondansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3430
<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i>	3344	<i>Ononidis radix</i>	1596
<i>Nevirapinum</i>	3346	<i>Ophiopogonis radix</i>	10.1-4354
<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i>	10.3-5078	<i>Ophthalmica</i>	909
<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i>	1554	<i>Opii extractum siccum normatum</i>	10.3-4885
<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i>	3348	<i>Opii pulvis normatus</i>	1561
<i>Nicergolinum</i>	3349	<i>Opii tinctura normata</i>	1564
<i>Nicethamidum</i>	3364	<i>Opium crudum</i>	1562
<i>Niclosamidum</i>	3351	<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3431
<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i>	3352	<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i>	3433
<i>Nicorandilum</i>	3353	<i>Origani herba</i>	1565
<i>Nicotinamidum</i>	3354	<i>Orphenadrini citras</i>	3434
<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i>	3356	<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i>	3436
<i>Nicotini resinas</i>	3357	<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i>	1491
<i>Nicotinum</i>	3355	<i>Oryzae amyllum</i>	3721
<i>Nifedipinum</i>	3360	<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i>	3437
<i>Nifuroxazidum</i>	3363	<i>Ouabainum</i>	3439
<i>Nilotinibi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3365	<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	3440
<i>Nilutamidum</i>	3367	<i>Oxaliplatinum</i>	3442
<i>Nimesulidum</i>	3368	<i>Oxazepamum</i>	3445
<i>Nimodipinum</i>	3369	<i>Oxcarbazepinum</i>	3446
<i>Nitrazepamum</i>	3371	<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i>	3448
<i>Nitrendipinum</i>	3372	<i>Oxfendazolom ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.1-4463
<i>Nitrofuralem</i>	3374	<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i>	3450
<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	3375	<i>Oxybuprocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3453
<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i>	3373	<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i>	3454
<i>Nitrogenium</i>	3376	<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i>	3455
<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i>	3377	<i>Oxygenium</i>	3456
<i>Nizatidinum</i>	3379	<i>Oxygenium</i> (¹⁵ O).....	1222
<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i>	3246	<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i>	3457
<i>Nomegestroli acetas</i>	10.1-4459	<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4464
<i>Nonoxinolum 9</i>	3381	<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	3462
<i>Noradrenalini hydrochloridum</i>	3382	<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i>	10.2-4678
<i>Noradrenalini tartras</i>	3384	<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i>	3465
<i>Norethisteroni acetas</i>	3387	<i>Oxytocinum</i>	3464
		P	
		<i>Paclitaxelum</i>	10.3-5089

<i>Paeoniae radix alba</i>	1573	<i>Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3-5099
<i>Paeoniae radix rubra</i>	1572	<i>Pimozidum</i>	3562
<i>Pancreatis pulvis</i>	3474	<i>Pindololum</i>	3563
<i>Pancuronii bromidum</i>	3477	<i>Pini pumilionis aetheroleum</i>	1419
<i>Pantoprazolum natricum sesquihydricum</i>	3478	<i>Pini sylvestris aetheroleum</i>	1581
<i>Papaverini hydrochloridum</i>	3480	<i>Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum</i>	3565
<i>Papaveris rhoeados flos</i>	1595	<i>Piperacillinum</i>	3567
<i>Paracetamolum</i>	3481	<i>Piperacillinum natricum</i>	3568
<i>Paraffinum liquidum</i>	3484	<i>Piperazini adipas</i>	3570
<i>Paraffinum perliquidum</i>	3483	<i>Piperazini citras</i>	3571
<i>Paraffinum solidum</i>	3483	<i>Piperazinum hydricum</i>	3572
<i>Paraldehydum</i>	3486	<i>Piperis fructus</i>	1575
<i>Parenteralia</i>	923	<i>Piperis longi fructus</i>	1510
<i>Parnaparinum natricum</i>	3487	<i>Piracetamum</i>	3573
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum</i>	3488	<i>Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3574
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	3490	<i>Piretanidum</i>	3575
<i>Passiflorae herba</i>	10.3-4887	<i>Pirfenidonum</i>	3576
<i>Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum</i>	10.3-4888	<i>Piroxicamum</i>	3577
<i>Pefloxacini mesilas dihydricus</i>	3493	<i>Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans</i>	2639
<i>Pelargonii radix</i>	1571	<i>Pisi amyllum</i>	3492
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum</i>	3494	<i>Pivampicillinum</i>	3579
<i>Penbutololi sulfas</i>	3497	<i>Pivmecillinami hydrochloridum</i>	3581
<i>Penicillaminum</i>	3498	<i>Plantae ad ptisanam</i>	870
<i>Pentaerythryli tetranitras dilutus</i>	3499	<i>Plantae medicinales</i>	869
<i>Pentamidini diisetionas</i>	3501	<i>Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ...	1680
<i>Pentazocini hydrochloridum</i>	3502	<i>Plantae medicinales praeparatae</i>	869
<i>Pentazocini lactas</i>	3503	<i>Plantaginis lanceolatae folium</i>	1599
<i>Pentazocinum</i>	3502	<i>Plantaginis ovatae semen</i>	1489
<i>Pentobarbitalum</i>	10.3-5093	<i>Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum</i>	1488
<i>Pentobarbitalum natricum</i>	10.3-5094	<i>Plantarum medicinalium extracta</i>	865
<i>Pentoxifyllinum</i>	10.1-4469	<i>Plasma humanum ad separationem</i>	2865
<i>Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras</i>	3509	<i>Plasma humanum coagmentatum conditumque ad</i> <i>exstinguendum virum</i>	2867
<i>Pepsini pulvis</i>	3509	<i>Platycodonis radix</i>	1582
<i>Pergolidi mesilas</i>	3511	<i>Podophyllotoxinum</i>	3582
<i>Permethrinum 25:75</i>	3517	<i>Pollines ad producta allergenica</i>	3583
<i>Perphenazinum</i>	3519	<i>Poloxamera</i>	3584
<i>Persicariae tinctoriae folium</i>	1481	<i>Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3586
<i>Pethidini hydrochloridum</i>	3520	<i>Poly(alcohol vinylicus)</i>	3595
<i>Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Polygalae radix</i>	1618
<i>Pharmaceutica</i>	880	<i>Polygoni avicularis herba</i>	1495
<i>Phenazonum</i>	3522	<i>Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix</i>	1583
<i>Pheniramin maleas</i>	3523	<i>Polygoni multiflori radix</i>	1437
<i>Phenobarbitalum</i>	3524	<i>Polygoni orientalis fructus</i>	1585
<i>Phenobarbitalum natricum</i>	3525	<i>Polymyxini B sulfas</i>	10.3-5100
<i>Phenolphthaleinum</i>	3527	<i>Polyoxypropyleni aether stearylicus</i>	3588
<i>Phenolsulphthaleinum</i>	3528	<i>Polysorbatum 20</i>	3589
<i>Phenolum</i>	3527	<i>Polysorbatum 40</i>	3590
<i>Phenoxyethanolum</i>	3529	<i>Polysorbatum 60</i>	3591
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum</i>	10.2-4683	<i>Polysorbatum 80</i>	3591
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	10.2-4684	<i>Poly(vinylis acetatas)</i>	3593
<i>Phentolamini mesilas</i>	3535	<i>Poly(vinylis acetatas) dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3594
<i>Phenylalaninum</i>	3536	<i>Poria</i>	1587
<i>Phenylbutazonum</i>	3538	<i>Povidonum</i>	3612
<i>Phenylephrini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5097	<i>Povidonum iodinatum</i>	3615
<i>Phenylephrinum</i>	10.3-5096	<i>Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium</i> ... 927	
<i>Phenylhydrargyri acetatas</i>	3542	<i>Praecursores chimici ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	863
<i>Phenylhydrargyri boras</i>	3542	<i>Praeparationes ad irrigationem</i>	932
<i>Phenylhydrargyri nitras</i>	3543	<i>Praeparationes buccales</i>	10.3-4825
<i>Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum</i>	3543	<i>Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam</i>	871
<i>Phenytinum</i>	3545	<i>Praeparationes homoeopathicae</i>	10.3-4893
<i>Phenytinum natricum</i>	3546	<i>Praeparationes insulini iniectiones</i>	10.1-4427
<i>Phloroglucinolum</i>	3548	<i>Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium</i> 913	
<i>Phloroglucinolum dihydricum</i>	3549	<i>Praeparationes intraruminales</i>	913
<i>Pholcodinum monohydricum</i>	3551	<i>Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium</i>	914
<i>Phospholipida ex ovo ad iniectionem</i>	2494	<i>Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum</i>	916
<i>Phospholipida ex soia ad iniectionem</i>	3870	<i>Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae</i>	916
<i>Phthalylsulfathiazolum</i>	3553	<i>Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum</i> ... 941	
<i>Physostigmini salicylas</i>	3554	<i>Praeparationes molles ad usum dermicum</i>	935
<i>Phytomenadionum racemicum</i>	3555	<i>Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae</i>	942
<i>Phytosterolum</i>	3557	<i>Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu</i>	933
<i>Picotamidum monohydricum</i>	3558	<i>Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3615
<i>Pilocarpini hydrochloridum</i>	3559	<i>Prasugreli hydrochloridum</i>	3617
<i>Pilocarpini nitras</i>	3560		

<i>Pravastatinum natricum</i>	3618	R	
<i>Prazepamum</i>	3620	<i>Rabeprazolom natricum</i>	3695
<i>Praziquantelum</i>	3621	<i>Rabeprazolom natricum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4483
<i>Prazosini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4473	<i>Racecadotrilum</i>	3698
<i>Prednicarbatum</i>	10.1 -4475	<i>Raclopridi</i> (¹¹ C)methoxy) solutio iniectabilis	1224
<i>Prednisoloni acetas</i>	10.3 -5105	<i>Radiopharmaceutica</i>	884
<i>Prednisoloni natrii phosphas</i>	3630	<i>Raloxifeni hydrochloridum</i>	3699
<i>Prednisoloni pivalas</i>	3629	<i>Raltegraviri compressi</i>	10.3 -5116
<i>Prednisolonum</i>	3625	<i>Raltegraviri compressi masticabiles</i>	10.3 -5114
<i>Prednisonum</i>	10.3 -5107	<i>Raltegravirum kalicum</i>	10.3 -5113
<i>Pregabalinum</i>	3633	<i>Ramiprilum</i>	3705
<i>Prilocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3636	<i>Ranitidini hydrochloridum</i>	10.2 -4689
<i>Prilocainum</i>	3635	<i>Rapae oleum raffinatum</i>	3709
<i>Primaquini diphosphas</i>	10.1 -4476	<i>Ratanhia radix</i>	1597
<i>Primidonum</i>	10.3 -5109	<i>Ratanhia tinctura</i>	1598
<i>Primulae radix</i>	1588	<i>Rectalia</i>	933
<i>Probenecidum</i>	3640	<i>Regorafenibum monohydricum</i>	3710
<i>Procainamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3641	<i>Rehmanniae radix</i>	10.1 -4360
<i>Procaini hydrochloridum</i>	3642	<i>Remifentanili hydrochloridum</i>	3711
<i>Prochlorperazini maleas</i>	3642	<i>Repaglinidum</i>	3714
<i>Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum</i>	888	<i>Reserpinum</i>	3715
<i>Producta ab fermentatione</i>	882	<i>Resorcinolum</i>	3716
<i>Producta allergenica</i>	861	<i>Rhamni purshianae cortex</i>	1378
<i>Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum</i>	876	<i>Rhamni purshianae extractum siccum normatum</i>	1380
<i>Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium</i> <i>enkephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium</i>	884	<i>Rhei radix</i>	1598
<i>Progesteronum</i>	3644	<i>Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii</i> (^{99m} Tc) solutio <i>iniectabilis</i>	1244
<i>Proguanili hydrochloridum</i>	3646	<i>Ribavirinum</i>	3717
<i>Prolinum</i>	3647	<i>Ribis nigri folium</i>	1359
<i>Promazini hydrochloridum</i>	3649	<i>Riboflavini natrii phosphas</i>	3720
<i>Promethazini hydrochloridum</i>	3649	<i>Riboflavinum</i>	3718
<i>Propacetamoli hydrochloridum</i>	3651	<i>Ricini oleum hydrogenatum</i>	10.1 -4389
<i>Propafenoni hydrochloridum</i>	3652	<i>Ricini oleum raffinatum</i>	2103
<i>Propanolum</i>	3654	<i>Ricini oleum virginale</i>	2104
<i>Propantheolini bromidum</i>	3655	<i>Rifabutinum</i>	3722
<i>Propofolum</i>	3656	<i>Rifampicinum</i>	3724
<i>Propranololi hydrochloridum</i>	3658	<i>Rifamycinum natricum</i>	10.3 -5117
<i>Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapras</i>	3662	<i>Rifaximinum</i>	3726
<i>Propylenglycoli dilauras</i>	3662	<i>Rilmenedini dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3728
<i>Propylenglycoli monolauras</i>	3663	<i>Risperidonum</i>	3730
<i>Propylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	3664	<i>Ritonavirum</i>	3732
<i>Propylenglycolum</i>	3661	<i>Rivaroxabanum</i>	10.3 -5119
<i>Propylis gallas</i>	3659	<i>Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras</i>	3737
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3660	<i>Rivastigminum</i>	10.3 -5121
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3838	<i>Rizatriptani benzoas</i>	3739
<i>Propylthiouracilum</i>	3665	<i>Rocuronii bromidum</i>	3740
<i>Propyphenazonum</i>	3666	<i>Ropiniroli hydrochloridum</i>	3742
<i>Protamini sulfas</i>	3667	<i>Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3744
<i>Prothrombinum multiplex humanum</i>	2870	<i>Rosae pseudo-fructus</i>	1415
<i>Protirelinum</i>	3669	<i>Rosmarini aetheroleum</i>	1603
<i>Proxiphyllinum</i>	3670	<i>Rosmarini folium</i>	1601
<i>Prunellae spica</i>	1401	<i>Rosuvastatini compressi</i>	10.3 -5122
<i>Pruni africanae cortex</i>	1593	<i>Rosuvastatinum calcicum</i>	10.1 -4484
<i>Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	3671	<i>Rotigotinum</i>	3748
<i>Psyllii semen</i>	1588	<i>Roxithromycinum</i>	3750
<i>Puerariae lobatae radix</i>	1496	<i>RRR-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4058
<i>Puerariae thomsonii radix</i>	1644	<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	4060
<i>Pullulanum</i>	3672	<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4064
<i>Pulveres ad usum dermicum</i>	925	<i>Rubi idaei folium</i>	10.1 -4359
<i>Pulveres perorales</i>	926	<i>Rupatadini fumaras</i>	3752
<i>Pyranteli embonas</i>	10.1 -4478	<i>Rusci rhizoma</i>	1367
<i>Pyrazinamidum</i>	3674	<i>Rutosidum trihydricum</i>	3753
<i>Pyridostigmini bromidum</i>	3675	S	
<i>Pyridoxini hydrochloridum</i>	3676	<i>Sabalisserrulatae extractum</i>	1612
<i>Pyrimethaminum</i>	10.1 -4479	<i>Sabalisserrulatae fructus</i>	1615
<i>Pyrrolidonum</i>	3678	<i>Sacchari monopalmitas</i>	3909
Q		<i>Sacchari sphaerae</i>	3915
<i>Quercus cortex</i>	1557	<i>Sacchari stearas</i>	3911
<i>Quetiapini fumaras</i>	3683	<i>Saccharinum</i>	3759
<i>Quillajae cortex</i>	1593	<i>Saccharinum natricum</i>	3760
<i>Quinapрили hydrochloridum</i>	3685	<i>Saccharum</i>	3906

<i>Saccharum liquidum</i>	3908	<i>Sorbitani oleas</i>	3862
<i>Salbutamoli sulfas</i>	3764	<i>Sorbitani palmitas</i>	3863
<i>Salbutamololum</i>	3761	<i>Sorbitani sesquioleas</i>	3863
<i>Salicis cortex</i>	1671	<i>Sorbitani stearas</i>	3864
<i>Salicis corticis extractum siccum</i>	1672	<i>Sorbitani trioleas</i>	3865
<i>Salmeteroli xinafoas</i>	3767	<i>Sorbitolum</i>	3865
<i>Salmonis domestici oleum</i>	10.3-5127	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum crystallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum</i>	1629	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum non crystallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Salviae multiorrhizae radix et rhizoma</i>	1610	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydratum</i>	3868
<i>Salviae officinalis folium</i>	1607	<i>Sotaloli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5136
<i>Salviae sclareae aetheroleum</i>	1393	<i>Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum</i>	3873
<i>Salviae tinctura</i>	1609	<i>Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum</i> <i>veterinarium</i>	3875
<i>Salviae trilobae folium</i>	1608	<i>Spicae aetheroleum</i>	1630
<i>Sambuci flos</i>	1421	<i>Spiramycinum</i>	10.3-5137
<i>Sanguisorbae radix</i>	1611	<i>Spirapirili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3880
<i>Saquinaviri mesilas</i>	3771	<i>Spirolactonum</i>	3881
<i>Schisandrae chinensis fructus</i>	1617	<i>Squalanum</i>	10.1-4493
<i>Scopolamini butylbromidum</i>	2910	<i>Squalenum</i>	3886
<i>Scopolamini hydrobromidum</i>	2911	<i>Stanni colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1245
<i>Scopolaminum</i>	2909	<i>Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio</i> <i>iniectabilis</i>	1260
<i>Scutellariae baicalensis radix</i>	1331	<i>Stannosi chloridum dihydricum</i>	3886
<i>Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3773	<i>Stanzololum</i>	10.3-5140
<i>Selegilini hydrochloridum</i>	3775	<i>Stavudinum</i>	3896
<i>Selenii disulfidum</i>	3776	<i>Stephaniae tetrandrae radix</i>	1438
<i>Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Stramonii folium</i>	1638
<i>Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1702	<i>Stramonii pulvis normatus</i>	1640
<i>Sennae folii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1621	<i>Streptokinasi solutio concentrata</i>	3901
<i>Sennae foliolum</i>	10.1-4361	<i>Streptomycini sulfas</i>	10.3-5141
<i>Sennae fructus</i>	10.1-4363	<i>Strontii (⁸⁹Sr) chloridi solutio iniectabilis</i>	1242
<i>Serinum</i>	3777	<i>Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1719
<i>Serpylli herba</i>	1669	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ..	1723
<i>Serratulae coronatae herba</i>	1624	<i>Styli</i>	937
<i>Sertaconazoli nitras</i>	3778	<i>Sucralfatum</i>	3904
<i>Sertralini hydrochloridum</i>	3779	<i>Sucralosum</i>	3905
<i>Serum bovinum</i>	1996	<i>Sufentanili citras</i>	3913
<i>Sesami oleum raffinatum</i>	3781	<i>Sufentanilum</i>	3912
<i>Sevofluranum</i>	3783	<i>Sulfactamum natricum</i>	3915
<i>Sildenafil citras</i>	3786	<i>Sulfacetamidum natricum</i>	3917
<i>Silica ad usum dentalem</i>	3788	<i>Sulfadiazinum</i>	3918
<i>Silica colloidalis anhydrica</i>	3787	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum</i>	3920
<i>Silica colloidalis hydrata</i>	3788	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3921
<i>Silica hydrophobica colloidalis</i>	3789	<i>Sulfadimidinum</i>	3922
<i>Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i> ..	1538	<i>Sulfadoxinum</i>	3924
<i>Silybi mariani fructus</i>	1539	<i>Sulfafurazolum</i>	3925
<i>Simeticonum</i>	3791	<i>Sulfaguandinum</i>	3926
<i>Simvastatinum</i>	3792	<i>Sulfamerazinum</i>	3926
<i>Sinomenii caulis</i>	1567	<i>Sulfamethizolum</i>	10.1-4494
<i>Sitagliptini compressi</i>	10.3-5130	<i>Sulfamethoxazolum</i>	3928
<i>Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus</i>	3795	<i>Sulfamethoxypridazinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3929
<i>Soiae oleum hydrogenatum</i>	3872	<i>Sulfanilamidum</i>	3930
<i>Soiae oleum raffinatum</i>	3873	<i>Sulfasalazinum</i>	3931
<i>Solani amyllum</i>	3611	<i>Sulfathiazolum</i>	3933
<i>Solidaginis herba</i>	1458	<i>Sulfapyrazolum</i>	3934
<i>Solidaginis virgaureae herba</i>	1460	<i>Sulfobutylbetadexum natricum</i>	10.3-5143
<i>Solifenacini succinas</i>	3850	<i>Sulfur</i>	10.3-5145
<i>Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis</i>	10.3-5135	<i>Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1727
<i>Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiacolaturamque</i>	2803	<i>Sulfuris colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectabilis</i> ..	1244
<i>Solutiones ad haemodialysem</i>	2798	<i>Sulindacum</i>	3939
<i>Solutiones ad peritonealem dialysem</i>	3515	<i>Sulpiridum</i>	3940
<i>Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum</i> <i>conservantes</i>	1856	<i>Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus</i>	3944
<i>Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam</i> <i>haemodiacolaturamque</i>	2801	<i>Sultamicillinum</i>	3941
<i>Somatostatinum</i>	3853	<i>Sumatriptani succinas</i>	3946
<i>Somatropini solutio concentrata</i>	3856	<i>Suxamethonii chloridum</i>	3948
<i>Somatropini solutio iniectabilis</i>	3860	<i>Suxibuzonium</i>	3949
<i>Somatropinum</i>	3854		
<i>Somatropinum iniectabile</i>	3858	T	
<i>Sophorae flavescentis radix</i>	1503	<i>Tacalcitolum monohydricum</i>	3953
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos</i>	1626	<i>Tacrolimusum monohydricum</i>	3954
<i>Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus</i>	1628	<i>Tadalafilum</i>	3957
<i>Sorbitani lauras</i>	3862	<i>Talcum</i>	3959

<i>Tamoxifeni citras</i>	3961	<i>Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4030
<i>Tamponae medicatae</i>	940	<i>Tianeptinum natricum</i>	4035
<i>Tamsulosini hydrochloridum</i>	3963	<i>Tiapridi hydrochloridum</i>	4036
<i>Tanacetii parthenii herba</i>	1436	<i>Tibolonum</i>	4039
<i>Tanninum</i>	3964	<i>Ticarillinum natricum</i>	4040
<i>Tapentadoli hydrochloridum</i>	3965	<i>Ticlopidini hydrochloridum</i>	4041
<i>Taraxaci officinalis herba cum radice</i>	1408	<i>Tigecyclinum</i>	4043
<i>Taraxaci officinalis radix</i>	1409	<i>Tiliae flos</i>	10.3 -4883
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) bicusati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1243	<i>Tilidini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	10.3 -5149
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) et etifenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1246	<i>Timololi maleas</i>	4046
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) exametazimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1247	<i>Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1681
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) gluconatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1248	<i>Tinidazolium</i>	4048
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1249	<i>Tinzaparinum natricum</i>	4049
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) macrosalbi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	1251	<i>Tioconazolium</i>	4050
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mebrofenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.1 -4345	<i>Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum</i>	4051
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) medronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1253	<i>Titanii dioxidum</i>	4052
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mertiatidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1254	<i>Tizanidini hydrochloridum</i>	4053
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	1255	<i>Tobramycinum</i>	4055
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) oxidronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1256	<i>α-Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis</i>	4062
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1257	<i>Tolbutamidum</i>	4066
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1258	<i>Tolnaftatum</i>	4068
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) succimeri solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1259	<i>Tolterodini tartras</i>	4070
<i>Teicoplaninum</i>	3967	<i>Topiramatum</i>	4071
<i>Telmisartanum</i>	3970	<i>Torasemidum</i>	4073
<i>Temazepamum</i>	3972	<i>Tormentillae rhizoma</i>	1650
<i>Temozolomidum</i>	3973	<i>Tormentillae tinctura</i>	1650
<i>Tenoxicamum</i>	3974	<i>Tosylchloramidum natricum</i>	4074
<i>Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3976	<i>Toxinum botulinicum A ad iniectionabile</i>	1993
<i>Terbinafini hydrochloridum</i>	3978	<i>Toxinum botulinicum B ad iniectionabile</i>	1995
<i>Terbutalini sulfas</i>	3979	<i>Tragacantha</i>	1651
<i>Terconazolium</i>	3980	<i>Tramadoli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5150
<i>Terebinthinae aetheroleum</i>	1655	<i>Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.3 -5151
<i>Terfenadinum</i>	3982	<i>Trandolaprilum</i>	4077
<i>Teriparatidum</i>	3983	<i>Trapidilum</i>	4079
<i>Terlipressinum</i>	3986	<i>Trehalosum dihydricum</i>	4080
<i>Terpinum monohydricum</i>	3988	<i>Tretinoinum</i>	4082
<i>tert-Butylamini perindoprilum</i>	10.1 -4470	<i>Triacetinum</i>	4083
<i>Testosteroni decanoas</i>	3991	<i>Triamcinoloni acetonidum</i>	4085
<i>Testosteroni enantas</i>	3992	<i>Triamcinoloni hexacetonidum</i>	4086
<i>Testosteroni isocaproas</i>	3994	<i>Triamcinolonum</i>	4083
<i>Testosteroni propionas</i>	3995	<i>Triamterenum</i>	4088
<i>Testosteronum</i>	10.1 -4499	<i>Tribenosidum</i>	4089
<i>Tetracaini hydrochloridum</i>	3998	<i>Tributylis acetylцитras</i>	4090
<i>Tetracainum</i>	3997	<i>Tricalcii phosphas</i>	2065
<i>Tetracosactidum</i>	3999	<i>Triclabendazolium ad usum veterinarium</i>	4093
<i>Tetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	4001	<i>Triethylis citras</i>	4094
<i>Tetracyclinum</i>	4000	<i>Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum</i>	4095
<i>Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1261	<i>Trifluridinum</i>	10.3 -5152
<i>Tetrazepamum</i>	4003	<i>Triflusalum</i>	4095
<i>Tetryzolini hydrochloridum</i>	4004	<i>Triglycerida media</i>	4096
<i>Thallosi (²⁰¹Tl) chloridi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1262	<i>Triglyceroli diisostearas</i>	4097
<i>Theobromatis oleum</i>	2279	<i>Trigonellae foenugraeci semen</i>	1435
<i>Theobrominum</i>	4005	<i>Trihexyphenidylis hydrochloridum</i>	4098
<i>Theophyllinum</i>	4005	<i>Trimebutini maleas</i>	4099
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum</i>	4008	<i>Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum</i>	4100
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum</i>	4009	<i>Trimethadionum</i>	4101
<i>Theophyllinum monohydricum</i>	4007	<i>Trimethoprimum</i>	4102
<i>Thiamazolium</i>	4011	<i>Trimipramini maleas</i>	4104
<i>Thiamini hydrochloridum</i>	4012	<i>Tri-n-butylis phosphas</i>	4091
<i>Thiamini nitras</i>	4014	<i>Tritici aestivi oleum raffinatum</i>	4210
<i>Thiamphenicolum</i>	4015	<i>Tritici aestivi oleum virginale</i>	4210
<i>Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum</i>	4016	<i>Tritici amyllum</i>	10.3 -5161
<i>Thiocolchicosidum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4500	<i>Trolaminum</i>	4106
<i>Thiomersalum</i>	4021	<i>Trometamolium</i>	4107
<i>Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas</i>	4022	<i>Tropicamidum</i>	4108
<i>Thioridazini hydrochloridum</i>	4025	<i>Tropisetroni hydrochloridum</i>	4110
<i>Thioridazinum</i>	4024	<i>Trospii chloridum</i>	4111
<i>Threoninum</i>	4027	<i>Troxerutinum</i>	4112
<i>Thymi herba</i>	1646	<i>Trypsinum</i>	4114
<i>Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum</i>	1648	<i>Tryptophanum</i>	4115
<i>Thymolum</i>	4028	<i>Tuberculini aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum</i>	4119
<i>Tiabendazolium</i>	4029	<i>Tuberculini bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum</i>	4120
<i>Tiamulini hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium</i>	4032		

- Tuberculini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum humanum* 4120
- Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum* 4117
- Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium* 4131
- Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium* 4127
- Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium* 4136
- Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium* 4122
- Typhae pollis* 1656
- Tyrosinum* 4140
- Tyrothricinum* 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenonum* 4147
- Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis* 1657
- Ureum* 4149
- Urofollitropinum* 4149
- Urokinasum* 4151
- Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas* 1728
- Urticae folium* 1551
- Urticae radix* 1553
- Uvae ursi folium* 1333
- V**
- Vaccina ad usum humanum* 893
- Vaccina ad usum veterinarium* **10.2-4604**
- Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem* 1139
- Vaccinum adenovirocidis caninae vivum* **10.2-4637**
- Vaccinum adenovirocidis caninae inactivatum* 1079
- Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum* **10.2-4655**
- Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum* 947
- Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium* 1055
- Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes* 1115
- Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem* 1070
- Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum* **10.2-4622**
- Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum* **10.2-4623**
- Vaccinum brucellosis (Brucella melitensis stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium* 1076
- Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum* .. **10.2-4625**
- Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum* **10.2-4627**
- Vaccinum calicivirocidis felinae inactivatum* 1106
- Vaccinum calicivirocidis felinae vivum* **10.2-4650**
- Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum* 1108
- Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum* 1117
- Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum* 951
- Vaccinum Clostridii botulini ad usum veterinarium* 1087
- Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium* 1088
- Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium* 1088
- Vaccinum Clostridii perfringentis ad usum veterinarium* .. 1090
- Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium* 1092
- Vaccinum coccidiosidis vivum ad pullum* **10.2-4642**
- Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes* 1133
- Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem* 1132
- Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum* 1075
- Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum* 977
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigeniis minutum, adsorbatum* 978
- Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum* **10.3-4831**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* **10.3-4831**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* **10.3-4832**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum* **10.3-4836**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4834**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* **10.3-4835**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* **10.3-4838**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4851**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris, poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4853**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4839**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* .. **10.3-4841**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4843**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum* **10.3-4844**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitis B (ADNr), poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4846**
- Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum* **10.3-4849**
- Vaccinum encephalitis ixodibus advectae inactivatum* 1043
- Vaccinum encephalomyelitis infectivae aviariae vivum* **10.2-4628**
- Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum* 1158
- Vaccinum febris flavae vivum* **10.2-4613**
- Vaccinum febris typhoidis* 1046
- Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum* 1044
- Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a)* .. 1046
- Vaccinum furunculosis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem* 1119
- Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum* 979
- Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum* 980
- Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum* 984
- Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum* 982
- Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum* 983
- Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum virosomale* 985
- Vaccinum hepatitis B (ADNr)* 988
- Vaccinum hepatitis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum* **10.2-4647**
- Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum* 1103
- Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronavirio illatae* **10.2-4635**
- Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotavirio illatae* **10.2-4636**
- Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum* 1104
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem* 1142
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigeniis praeparatum* 998
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis virisque integris praeparatum* 1003
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum* 996
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum virosomale* 1000
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum* 1002
- Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum* 995
- Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale* **10.2-4611**
- Vaccinum laryngotracheitidis infectivae aviariae vivum* **10.2-4630**
- Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum* 1071
- Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum* 1082
- Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum* 1112
- Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum* 1125
- Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem* 1126

<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i>	1010	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1156
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classium A, C, W135 et Y coniugatum</i>	1009	<i>Vaccinum tenosynovitis viralis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2-4632
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1012	<i>Vaccinum tetani ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3-4859
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum</i>	10.2-4619	<i>Vaccinum tetani adsorbatum</i>	10.3-4855
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem</i>	10.2-4620	<i>Vaccinum tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum</i>	949
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem</i>	10.2-4639	<i>Vaccinum varicellae vivum</i>	1048
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas</i>	10.2-4645	<i>Vaccinum variolae gallinae vivum</i>	10.2-4653
<i>Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum</i>	10.2-4665	<i>Vaccinum variolae vivum</i>	1037
<i>Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum</i>	10.2-4657	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1163
<i>Vaccinum morbi oris rubri inactivatum ad Onconchynchum mykisssem</i>	1102	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1164
<i>Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMLXXVI inactivatum ad pullum</i>	10.2-4648	<i>Vaccinum viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum</i>	10.2-4633
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum</i>	1005	<i>Vaccinum viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum</i>	10.2-4634
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum</i>	1006	<i>Vaccinum zonae vivum</i>	1036
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum vivum</i>	1007	<i>Vaginalia</i>	940
<i>Vaccinum Mycoplasmatis gallisepticae inactivatum</i>	1129	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum</i>	4157
<i>Vaccinum myxomatosis vivum ad cuniculum</i>	10.2-4659	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	4160
<i>Vaccinum necrosis pancreatica infectivae inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adjuvante oleosa ad iniectionem</i>	1124	<i>Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum</i>	1659
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae inactivatum</i> ..	1109	<i>Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum</i>	1660
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae vivum</i> ..	10.2-4651	<i>Valerianae radix</i>	1660
<i>Vaccinum papillomaviri humani (ADNr)</i>	989	<i>Valerianae radix minutata</i>	1662
<i>Vaccinum parainfluenzae viri canini vivum</i>	10.2-4640	<i>Valerianae tinctura</i>	1664
<i>Vaccinum paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2-4631	<i>Valinum</i>	4162
<i>Vaccinum parotitidis vivum</i>	1014	<i>Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4164
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae inactivatum</i>	1085	<i>Valsartanum</i>	4167
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae vivum</i>	10.2-4641	<i>Vancomycini hydrochloridum</i>	4168
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus inactivatum ad suem</i>	10.2-4663	<i>Vanillinum</i>	4172
<i>Vaccinum pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem</i>	1138	<i>Vardenafili hydrochloridum trihydricum</i>	4172
<i>Vaccinum pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum</i>	1018	<i>Vaselinum album</i>	3485
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum</i>	1016	<i>Vaselinum flavum</i>	3486
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum</i>	1015	<i>Vecuronii bromidum</i>	4173
<i>Vaccinum pestis anatis vivum</i>	10.2-4646	<i>Vedapropfenum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4175
<i>Vaccinum pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis</i>	10.2-4667	<i>Venlafaxini hydrochloridum</i>	4176
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1021	<i>Verapamili hydrochloridum</i>	4178
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum</i>	1019	<i>Verbasci flos</i>	1545
<i>Vaccinum pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum</i>	1141	<i>Verbenae citriodora folium</i>	1502
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis inactivatum</i>	1023	<i>Verbenae herba</i>	1665
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis perorale</i>	1026	<i>Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopathicas et potentificandi</i> ..	1682
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum</i>	10.2-4660	<i>Vigabatrinum</i>	4180
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2-4661	<i>Vinblastini sulfas</i>	4181
<i>Vaccinum rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum</i>	1030	<i>Vincaminum</i>	4182
<i>Vaccinum rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1148	<i>Vincristini sulfas</i>	4183
<i>Vaccinum rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem</i>	10.2-4666	<i>Vindesini sulfas</i>	4185
<i>Vaccinum rhinitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum</i>	1144	<i>Vinorelbini tartras</i>	4186
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae inactivatum</i>	1120	<i>Vinpocetinum</i>	4188
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae vivum</i>	10.2-4654	<i>Violae herba cum flore</i>	1668
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2-4668	<i>Vitamine A synthetici densati pulvis</i>	4193
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum</i>	1113	<i>Vitaminum A</i>	4191
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum</i>	10.2-4652	<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum</i>	10.3-5157
<i>Vaccinum rotaviri vivum perorale</i>	1033	<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile</i>	4194
<i>Vaccinum rubellae vivum</i>	1035	<i>Voriconazolum</i>	4196
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1151	W	
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1152	<i>Warfarinum natricum</i>	4201
<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1155	<i>Warfarinum natricum clathratum</i>	4202
		X	
		<i>Xanthani gummi</i>	4221
		<i>Xenoni (¹³³Xe) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1264
		<i>Xylazini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4222
		<i>Xylitolum</i>	4223
		<i>Xylometazolini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4509
		<i>Xylosum</i>	4226
		Y	
		<i>Yohimbini hydrochloridum</i>	4231
		<i>Yttrii (⁹⁰Y) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1265

Z

<i>Zanamivirum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4513	<i>Zinci sulfas hexahydricus</i>	4244
<i>Zanthoxyli bungeani pericarpium</i>	1675	<i>Zinci sulfas monohydricus</i>	4244
<i>Zidovudinum</i>	4236	<i>Zinci undecylenas</i>	4244
<i>Zinci acetat dihydricus</i>	4238	<i>Zingiberis rhizoma</i>	1450
<i>Zinci acexamas</i>	10.3 -5165	<i>Ziprasidoni hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	4245
<i>Zinci chloridum</i>	4241	<i>Ziprasidoni mesilas trihydricus</i>	4247
<i>Zinci gluconas</i>	4241	<i>Zolmitriptanum</i>	4251
<i>Zinci oxidum</i>	4242	<i>Zolpidemi tartras</i>	10.1 -4516
<i>Zinci stearas</i>	4242	<i>Zopiclonum</i>	4254
<i>Zinci sulfas heptahydricus</i>	4243	<i>Zuclopenthixoli decanoas</i>	4255

